

**Friday, December 10, 2021**

# Test Of Faith is my choice for Horse of the Year

*How and why I came to select her over Niki Hill.*

by Bob Heyden

**HOLLYWOOD'S  
HITS**



with **BOB HEYDEN**

My choice for 2021 Horse of the Year is Test Of Faith, but it was a difficult choice between her and Niki Hill.

What made the difference? Let me be a nit-picker. You see, the HOY votes are all about dissection.

The one loss for freshman pacing filly Niki Hill came in an elim for a final she won. Think that doesn't matter? Take a look at 2004, when Windsongs Legacy had three losses – all in elimination races where he won the final – including the Hambletonian. He finished 9-for-12, but lost 119-98 to Rainbow Blue in the HOY tally. You can be 100 per cent sure had he gone 11-for-11 he would have been HOY. Elimination losses matter greatly in HOY balloting. Had J K She'salady not gone 12-for-12 in 2014, any blemish would have cost her the title. As it was, she only won HOY 57-52 over Pacer Of The Year Sweet Lou.

Test Of Faith easily outdistanced the division in earnings by over \$400G (over Hot Mess Express). She lost twice – once on the square to the 2YOFP winner of 2020 Fire Start Hanover at the

**Don't Be Left Behind!**



**LAST CALL FOR ENTRIES**  
Tattersalls Jan. 17 Winter Mixed Sale

CLICK OR CALL (914) 773-7777



**Preferred Equine Marketing**  



[PREFERREDEQUINE.COM](http://PREFERREDEQUINE.COM)  
 (914) 773-7777

Meadowlands and the other in the Jugette. The horrible weather/racetrack at this year's Jug/Jugette means whether you won by 10 or got beaten by 20 that day a toss pretty much in division/HOY consideration. I know everybody had to deal with the same conditions, but I would have felt the same way had she dominated.

## IN TODAY'S HRU

*Braiden Reibeling celebrates 21st birthday with first career driving win* **page 05**

*Bo-William Takter dead at 84* **page 08**

*King for a Weekend* **page 10**

*Ready For Moni to Midland Acres* **page 14**

I told David Miller one night in the paddock at Hoosier Park the week after the Breeders Crown had already been contested, "There are two horses this past year who I would not want sitting behind me coming into the stretch on top – Perfect Sting and Test Of Faith."

His smile and non-answer-told me volumes.

Tim Tetrick himself referred to Test Of Faith in an interview as the "best mare in North America," which is saying something since Tetrick drives Lyons Sentinel.

Did you see how easily Test Of Faith won? She dominated. Her career win percentage is higher than last year's HOY Tall Dark Stranger. She was toying with rivals at Northfield, measuring them off at the Red Mile and again in the Breeders Crown. She was mowing down everyone in sight.

For years I have stood my ground that Tarport Hap (1974-1977) was the best female pacer I had ever seen. It was not until Party Girl Hill came along last year that I reconsidered. Now, I am anxiously anticipating 2022 when both Niki Hill and Test Of Faith step back onto the track.

Test Of Faith's trainer, Brett Pelling, is the first trainer ever to have a sub-1:50 winning female (Armbro Romance – 1:49.4 in the Ladyship on June 27, 1988).

I cannot wait to see if Test Of Faith improves to age 4 and what she might be capable of. She has other worldly talent.

If you are undecided in who to vote for in the 2021 Horse of the Year tally, go back and watch how she breezed through the year without ever rubbing anyone's face in it. Also, there's a touch of retribution in the air here. She got punished in 2020 for not being eligible to the Breeders Crown and was not voted 2YOFP of the year because of it. But she more than did her part in 2021.

### Four decades on...

This year marks the 40th anniversary of the first female pacer named HOY – Fan Hanover in 1981.

Glen Garnsey trained and drove for owner Dr. Glen Brown. The daughter of defending HOY sire Albatross (1979-1980 Niatross), Fan Hanover was a \$20,000 yearling. She went 17-for-23 on the season and won \$497G and easily outdistanced runner-up Royce 130-to-20 in the balloting for HOY.

### Not perfect, but still impressive

Joe Holloway's Perfect Sting is the richest horse in North America at \$1,273,847. His record was 16 7-8-1, making him the second horse in the last four decades to lead in earnings despite not winning half of his/her starts.

With a commanding lead in the money department – \$394,000 over Charlie May – it appears to me that Perfect Sting has done more than enough to warrant divisional honors.

### David Miller's staying power

David Miller, who celebrates his 58<sup>th</sup> birthday today (Dec. 10), drove Perfect Sting, Venerable and Test Of Faith. All are HOY candidates. Driving the richest performer of the season, at age 57, makes Miller the oldest since Billy Haughton did so with McKinzie Almahurst in 1981 at \$936,418 at age 58. Happy Birthday to David-December 10-what a testament to this mans' staying power to have THREE viable HOY candidates!

# BREEDINGS FOR SALE

Bettor's Wish · Captain Crunch · Captaintreacherous · Cattlewash · Chapter Seven  
Father Patrick · Greenshoe · Help is on the Way · Huntsville · Lazarus N  
Papi Rob Hanover · Six Pack · Stay Hungry · Tactical Landing

Contact Larry @ 914-443-1254 · 845-361-2243 · [kimberlycharles@hvc.rr.com](mailto:kimberlycharles@hvc.rr.com)

## Huge exactas

What were the pre-season odds of Mark Evers and Greg Wright, Jr. having the leading 2YOCP and 3YOCT money winners of the year? It happened. Monte Miki went 6-for-7 and pocketed \$665,276 for Evers and Jujubee was 14-for-18, good for \$948,791, for Wright, Jr.

Also, everybody knew last January that Maharajah and Infinitif would each sire a Breeders Crown winner in 2021, right?

Ecurie D DK had just the two USA starts but amazingly was still sixth in money earned among the older set with \$393,000. He should have no problem at all taking down the division after his brief dominance in a division that lacked star power in 2021. Think two USA starts is not enough to warrant divisional consideration? Look up Peace Corps and Varenne. That should take care of that.

## Tops among the older set

Allywag Hanover and Lyons Sentinel finished 1-2 in earnings over the age of 3 in 2021 and they both had the same 10-for-19 slate.

Cattlewash had some of the best timing of 2021. He had only three wins – one in an overnight – but he also won the Graduate and the William Haughton.

This Is The Plan had just one win in his last 12, but he banked \$806G and set the all-time half-mile mark of 1:47.3.

So Surreal had two of the top five female pacing earners of 2021 – Gias Surreal at \$268G and Racine Bell at \$288G.

## Dynamic duo

Atlanta and Manchego are \$44,175 away from each other in career earnings. Both are past \$3 million as they look at age 7. Moni Maker's final year was in 2000 at age 7, after back-to-back HOY seasons.

Atlanta is due back but Manchego retired.

As Nancy Takter said, "Manchego was the first mare since Moni Maker in 2000 to win the Cashman... and won four open class trotting events in 2021 – the only female to do so... She won the Cutler from post 9 in her season's debut parked the mile... was #1 in the weekly harness poll 16 straight weeks before injury forced her to the sidelines."

Truly a mare for the ages.

## "MAC" attacks

The likely top three ballot-getters in the 2YOTC division:

Paul MACdonell Duly Resolved (second in Mohawk Million – won over \$500,000)

Mark MACdonald King Of The North (leading money winner at \$568G)

Ricky MAComber Dover In Motion (never lost in INSS)

All three drivers drove their colts in each and every start.

## Doubly proud

Linda Toscano must be proud – very proud. Her Chapter Seven sired Joviality S who had better than a \$900G season (9-for-12). Her Walner had the leading earner in the division in Venerable who was 9-for-11 and won over \$1 million. And it did not take long. Walner is from the first crop of 2012 HOY Chapter Seven and Venerable is from the first crop of 2016 2YOCT of The Year Walner. Both were Toscano trainees.

Share This Story

www.HARNESSRACINGUPDATE.COM



**LAST CALL!**  
**FOR ENTRIES**

**2022 Winter Mixed Sale**  
**Monday, January 17, 2022**  
*at the Meadowlands*

**"The Most Experienced and Professional Representation at Public Auction"**

**CLICK To Enter**

**Northwood**  
BLOODSTOCK

**Entries Close Monday Morning December 13**

Bob Boni / Jillian Luff  
201-863-2082 | fax 201-863-4104 | nwbloodstock@aol.com  
[northwoodbloodstock.com](http://northwoodbloodstock.com) Visit us on and

# Could the next Hambletonian winner be one of these fillies?



**VENERABLE** 2,1:52-'21 (\$1,039,966)  
Bred, foaled, raised & sold by **HUNTERTON**



**JOVIALITY S** 2,1:52.1-'21 (\$895,341)  
Foaled & raised by **HUNTERTON**

## We couldn't have said it better ourselves!



### JAYWALKING

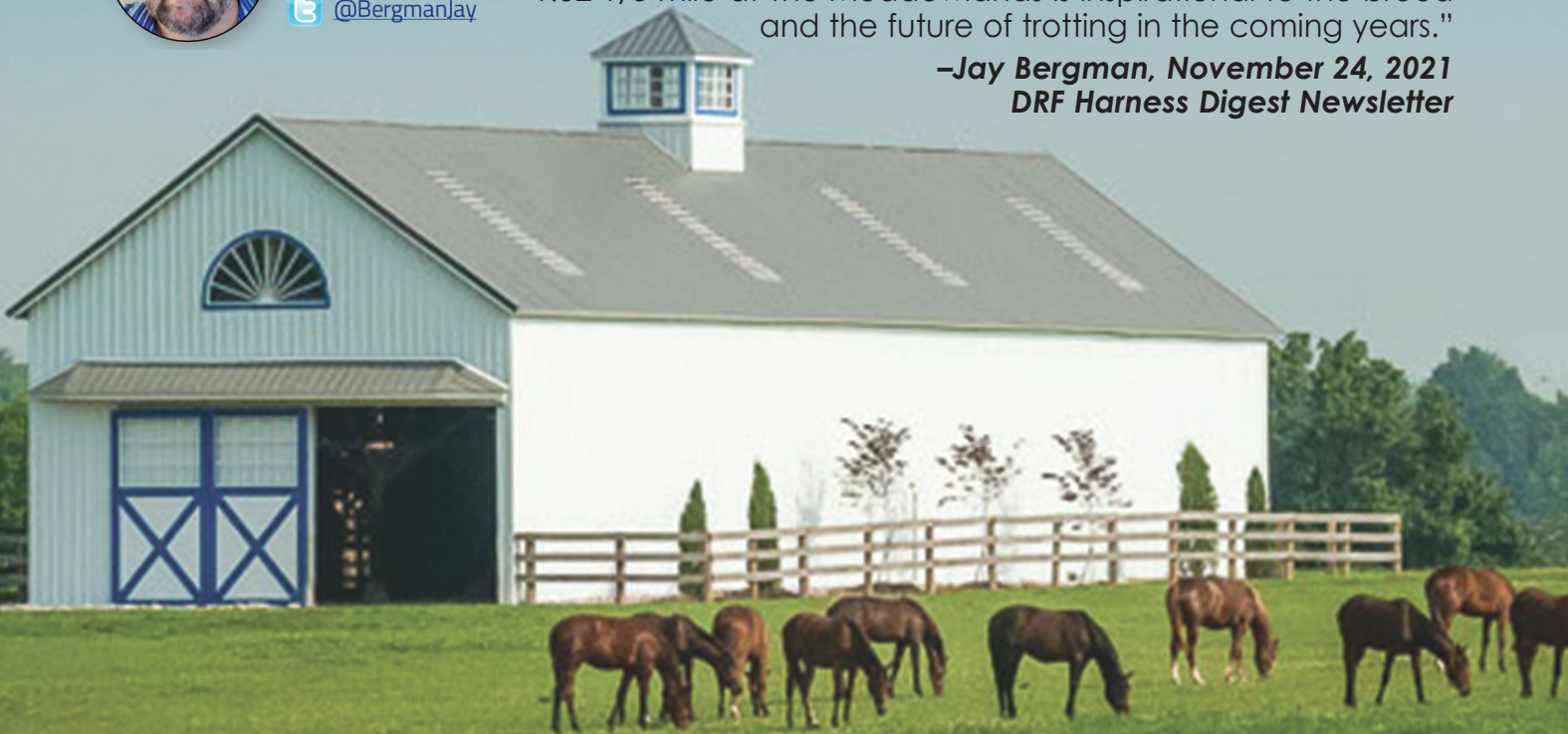
By Jay Bergman

[@BergmanJay](#)

### Trotting fillies set to dominate 2022

"That both Venerable and Joviality S were campaigned throughout North America and closed out the season with a 1:52 1/5 mile at The Meadowlands is inspirational to the breed and the future of trotting in the coming years."

—Jay Bergman, November 24, 2021  
DRF Harness Digest Newsletter



# HUNTERTON

Farm & Sales Agency

Steve & Cindy Stewart

P.O. Box 716, Paris, Kentucky 40362 • (859) 987-3983, Fax (859) 987-0679 • [www.huntertonfarm.com](http://www.huntertonfarm.com)

Background photo: JeffRogers.com

# GRASSROOTS PERSPECTIVE



with CHRIS LOMON

## Braiden Reibeling celebrates 21<sup>st</sup> birthday with first career driving win

*Two years after a serious car accident, Reibeling scored his first win – in just his fourth career start – with a triumph at The Raceway at The Western Fair District.*

by Chris Lomon

The rookie in the race bike looked every bit a seasoned pro.

It was just the fourth pari-mutuel drive for Braiden Reibeling on the night of Nov. 30 – which also happened to be his 21st birthday – at The Raceway at The Western Fair District.

In the minutes leading up to the race and as the field lined up behind the starter car, the young man wearing the green and white colors was anything but nervous or anxious.

And it certainly showed.

Reibeling engineered a perfect pocket trip in rein to Shes Gold, a



Courtesy Braiden Reibeling

**Braiden Reibeling after winning his first career race on Nov. 30 at The Raceway at The Western Fair District with Shes Gold.**

3-year-old daughter of Hes Watching trained by Matthew Panos. The duo made its move to engage the pacesetter to three-quarters and were nose-to-nose with their rival on the turn for home. Shes Gold was able to gain the upper hand, en route to a one-length triumph in 2:03.3.

“I was confident going into the race, but you never know what can happen when you’re out there,” said Reibeling. “I was actually super calm. My first drive (Nov. 25 at Flamboro Downs), I was pretty nervous, but I’m not so nervous anymore.”

Despite having to scrap his pre-race game plan at Western Fair, Reibeling didn’t flinch.

Instead, he let the race play out as it unfolded and called an audible seconds after the field was sent on its way.

“My plan was to go to the front. This filly, she’s actually a little grabby. So, that’s what the trainer wanted [to be on the lead] and that’s what I wanted to do, but a horse to the outside left hard. I thought, ‘Okay, let’s just take the two-hole ride and see what happens later in the mile.’ And that’s how it went, and it worked out perfectly.”

Reibeling wasn’t about to take his foot off the pedal in the closing strides.

“Down the lane, I’m realizing we’re in front and we’re going to win, but I’m not going to stop driving until I get across that wire. You’ve seen it happen so many times, those tough beats, and I



## STALL APPLICATIONS

are now available for our January to July meet.

DEADLINE - DECEMBER 17



(716) 649-1280, x6234  
www.buffaloraceway.com  
5600 McKinley Parkway, Hamburg, NY 14075

# WINTER MIXED

JANUARY 17 | MEADOWLANDS

# Sale



**FINAL CALL  
FOR ENTRIES**

***DON'T MISS A TRUE BLUE OPPORTUNITY!***  
THIS YEAR'S SALES HAVE SHOWN THAT SERIOUS  
RACEHORSES AND RACE FILLIES ARE SELLING FOR  
PRICES *ABOVE* EXPECTATIONS – **CONSIGN NOW!**

GSI, LLC 2021 | Photo: Michael Lisa/Lisa Photo



# **Tattersalls**®

TO ENTER ► [TATTERSALLSREDMILE.COM](https://tattersallsredmile.com) OR 914.773.7777

didn't want that to happen to me. I didn't lose focus and I kept my head in the game."

The win also gave the up-and-coming talent an education in adapting to a different scenario than what was originally anticipated.

Reading the situation and being able to make split-second choices, Reibeling noted, will go a long way in heightening his skill set in the sulky.

"You have to be able to make quick decisions any time during the race. You head into each one with a thought of how you'd like your trip to go, but that's not always the case. So, when it doesn't work out the way you hoped, you turn the page fast and then come up with a new plan."

Keeping an open mind to advice is another must-have for a young driver, he said.

It's why whenever someone offers up helpful tips, he's more than willing to listen.

"My dad, he's given me the best advice so far," said Reibeling, of his father, longtime standardbred racing participant Kyle Reibeling. "He told me to always get the horse on the bit going to the gate and to have them ready to go, get them forwardly placed if I can, and if I can't, then just adapt. That's what I remind myself of every time the starter calls."

Now, with his first win out of the way, there are more achievements that are top of mind.

His formula for success is hardly a new approach in sport.

At the core, hard work and resilience, Reibeling said, are the difference makers in the life of a driver.

He would certainly know.

Two years ago, Reibeling was seriously hurt in an automobile accident, a crash that produced a long list of injuries and several surgeries.

Despite the hurdles, he endured and regained his health.

His commitment to months of painstaking rehabilitation, going above and beyond what was required each day, is reflected in his approach to his harness racing craft.

"A typical day for me is – usually I'm training five or six of my own, but right now I have four – waking up around 6:30 or 7:00 at the latest and I go down to the barn and take care of my horses. I'm not a fast worker at all. I like taking my time with them. I hate rushing with a passion, so I just make sure everything is done right and that my barn is in good shape. I think the amount of work you put in is going to pay off. To me, rushing in the barn makes no sense. You're only helping yourself by doing a thorough job."

Reibeling does, however, carve out a few hours each day to take

his mind off racing.

"When I'm done at the barn, I go up and eat lunch – my dad and I live at the farm we stable at. After that, I just like to relax and watch movies or a TV series, and enjoy that."

There is also time allotted for setting goals.

In keeping with his work philosophy, Reibeling isn't going to cut any corners to achieve some of his loftier aspirations.

"Short term, I'm not going to put a number of wins, but I want to keep winning and deliver those good results. The problem for a young driver is getting the drives at the start of your career. That's the tough part. Long term is being a Mohawk driver, but that's pretty long term. I think the biggest key right now is to keep learning, keep pushing myself to get better and make sure I am 100 percent prepared every time I race."

Just like he has been for all of his starts to date, including that first-ever trip to the winner's circle.

His preparation, like the care of his horses, is methodical and detailed.

"When I check entries, I'll see who I'm up against. I'm trying to know every horse in Ontario. I look at the results every night and I check Trackit, to see the other horses that are in the race. I don't care about odds... those mean nothing to me. I just go off what I know and what I study, and for my horse, I try and envision what the race is going to be like. You have to think what other drivers are going to do in the race, but also be prepared for what can change in a race. I do study a lot."

Odds are it will pay off for Reibeling.

"I'm pretty patient and I'm super calm, which reflects my personality. I believe that helps me keep my horses calm, which is a helpful skill to have. I'm always going to try whether the horse is 100-1 or 2-1. That's the way I approach it now and the way I always will."





## Bo-William Takter dead at 84

by Thomas Hedlund

Legendary Swedish trainer Bo-William Takter died on Tuesday (Dec. 7) at the age of 84.

Considered, by many, as one of the greatest trainers ever in Europe, Takter was known for his ability to transform lower class horses to high level trotters. In many ways, he contributed to the strong development of harness racing in countries where he raced.

His sons Jimmy and Johnny have both had fantastic successes in the harness racing industry and Bo-William was the trainer that got their careers started in the early 1980s. That tradition of excellence continues with Bo-William's granddaughter, Nancy Takter, daughter of Jimmy Takter.

Bo-William will be greatly missed.

## Cleangame best in France

The final of the \$147,000 Grand National du Trot in France was held at Vincennes on Sunday (Dec. 5) afternoon and despite a 50 meters handicap, Jean-Michel Bazire's gelding **Cleangame** (Ouragan de Celland) proved to be outstanding his rivals over 1.7 miles.

Cleangame got an early order of attack three wide and when three quarters of a mile remained of the race, Bazire found position outside of leader Deganawidah. Cleangame looked strong in the last turn and opponents that tried to attack from behind could never get close to the gelding, who claimed his second title in this race in mile rate 1:55.4 over 1.7 miles.

Jean-Michel Bazire has transformed Grand National du Trot to "his" race. The French champion trainer has seized the trophy six years in a row. His previous winners are: Aubrion du Gers 2016, Bel Avis 2017, Ble du Gers 2018, Cleangame 2019 and Elie de Beaufor 2020.

Three-year-old Izoard Vedaquais (Bird Parker) claimed his 12th consecutive win and is still undefeated after a safe win in \$79,500 Prix des Pmu Ile-de-France. Philippe Allaire trains and Eric Raffin drove Izoard Vedaquais to impressive victory in a mile rate of 1:57.1 over 1.7 miles.

## Nuncio son tops in Italy

Italian bred 2-year-old **Denzel** Treb (Nuncio) continues to impress in his home country and on Wednesday (Dec. 8) night he claimed the title in the \$204,000 Gran Premio Varenne in Naples.

Denzel Treb was sent to the lead in the first turn and the talented 2-year-old – who is 7-for-7 so far in his career – danced smoothly to a safe win in a mile rate of 2:00.1 over 1.3 miles.

In the \$204,000 Gran Premio Ilaria Jet for 2-year-old fillies, **Diletta Axe** (Muscle Hill) hit the front position at an early stage and driver Andrea Guzzinati had everything under safe control all the way. Diletta Axe is, just as Denzel Treb, undefeated so far and the Wednesday's triumph was her fourth consecutive win.

\$125,000 Gran Premio Royal Mares for older mares was held in Naples during the same race card and a quick finish by 7-year-old Viscarda Jet (Pine Chip) resulted in victory in 1:55.4.

## Set for second B-race in Paris

It's time for the second chance to qualify for Prix d'Amérique 2022 and Sunday's (Dec. 12) \$125,000 Prix du Bourbonnais over 2,850 meters at Vincennes has 17 participants, among them, champion trotter Face Time Bourbon.

The Sébastien Guarato trainee was superior when the first B-race, the Prix de Bretagne was held at Vincennes last month and some new opponents are set to appear up in Sunday's race. An interesting change can be noted. Jean-Michel Bazire will drive Italian trotter Zacon Gio this time and it's also time for Delia du Pommereux to test the best trotters in Europe again.

## PRIX DU BOURBONNAIS 2021

2,850m meters

### Horse - Driver

Rebella Matters - Christophe Martens  
Frisbee d'Am - Björn Goop  
Express Jet - Adrien Lamy  
Fakir du Lorault - Francois Lecanu  
Violetto Jet - Yoann Lebourgeois  
Detroit Castelets - Franck Ouvrie  
Diable de Vauvert - Gabriele Gelormini  
Chica de Joudes - Alain Laurent  
Etoile de Bruyere - Charles Dreux  
Etonnant - Anthony Barrier  
Feeling Cash - Francois Lagadeuc  
Carat Williams - Matthieu Abrivard  
Zacon Gio - Jean-Michel Bazire  
Delia du Pommereux - David Thomain  
Davidson du Pont - Nicolas Bazire  
Bilibili - Laurent Claude Abrivard  
Face Time Bourbon - Eric Raffin





# CAPTAIN CRUNCH

Captaintreacherous x Sweet Paprika  
2022 fee: \$7,500



Full books in his first two years at stud  
Well-received first foals  
The richest son of **CAPTAIN TREACHEROUS** and the first one to retire to stud  
Earnings of \$1,561,940  
2-Year-Old Dan Patch Pacing Colt of the Year  
First yearlings in 2022

# IT'S CRUNCH TIME

FOR THE **HOTTEST** YOUNG PACING STALLION IN PENNSYLVANIA



DIAMOND CREEK



## King for a Weekend

by Debbie Little

In a little over a month, the nation and The Meadowlands will honor the memory of Dr. Martin Luther King, Jr.

For the fifth straight year, The Big M will play host to the Martin Luther King Remembrance Race, featuring African-American drivers, but for the first time it will be a two-day event, with multiple races.

The reason for the change is the growing interest in the competition to honor the late civil rights icon.

According to Meadowlands' race secretary Scott Warren, with just one MLK race earlier this year, all interested competitors could not be accommodated.

So far, Warren has only heard from a handful of horsepeople wishing to compete in the 2022 edition of the MLK, but since he plans to post about the event on the USTA website this weekend, he knows that will change.

"I expect when we get the word out at the end of the week, we'll go from 0 to 60 and we'll have a lot of feedback and people interested," said Warren.

Anyone wishing to compete in the races that will take place on Friday, Jan. 14 and Saturday, Jan. 15 (Dr. King's actual birthday), should contact Warren at [swarren@playmeadowlands.com](mailto:swarren@playmeadowlands.com).

Driver Jim King Solomon is once again working with Warren to coordinate the races, which will be sponsored by trainer Tony Alagna.

"I said, 'Tony, what do you think about sponsoring the Martin Luther King race next year?'" said Solomon. "He said 'Oh yeah,



no problem.' Tony does things the right way. I've never seen a man so smart in my life."

Solomon currently works for Alagna, as does 2021 MLK race champ Devon Tharps.

"I just told [Solomon] as the thing gets closer and they had some more details, to let me know whatever they needed and I'd be more than happy to help," said Alagna. "It's a great opportunity to drive at The Meadowlands and I believe that anybody that's ever aspired to be a driver, that it's got to be on their bucket list, that's for sure."

Warren thinks that some of the out-of-town drivers might think twice about competing considering the travel and rooming expenses to race on both nights, not to mention having to pay to get licensed in New Jersey, but Solomon hopes that it won't be a deterrent and is even willing to put someone up in his guest room, if necessary.

Driver Randy Crisler was only too happy to fly in from the Midwest for the opportunity to compete in the 2021 edition of the King, even though his luggage didn't make it and he had to borrow Joe Bongiorno's colors to compete.

"I always wanted to race on that track," said Crisler. "Despite everything with the colors, none of that mattered, all that mattered was I got to drive at The Meadowlands."

Crisler finished second to Tharps, but that was not the first time the two men had met on a track.

"The crazy thing is we drove together, the year before that at the Red Mile, and I helped him, I gave him pointers," said Tharps. "He never understood the driving method of a mile track and I mentored and coached him and when he won and he said, 'Man I really appreciate you telling me how to drive on a mile track.'"

Crisler is definitely planning to attend next month and Solomon said he has also been in contact with several other interested participants.

"If you're not an active driver, we're not going to use you," said Solomon. "You can't be a matinee driver and come to The Meadowlands. You've got to drive all the time and be professional. We try to make it a safe race."

The Saturday night trophy will once again be presented by Senator Shirley K. Turner, who serves on New Jersey's Martin Luther King, Jr. Commemorative Commission.

If possible, Shades Demsky, creator of the popular Meadowlands' web series "Mark On Mic", is planning to mic someone in the MLK races, just to make the event even more special.

Due to COVID restrictions, the drivers from the 2021 race were unable to take a group photo in the winner's circle after the race. Hopefully, in 2022, they will have an even larger group taking part in that photo.

"I want every race to have a cooler and every race to have a trophy," said Solomon. "I just want this to get better and better each year."



## Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund preliminaries in the books

*The \$100,000 DSBF finals are on tap for next Thursday (Dec. 16).*

by James Witherite for Delaware Standardbred Breeders' Fund

**First State Joni** (\$3.40) established himself as the colt to beat in next week's \$100,000 Delaware Standardbred Breeders' Fund (DSBF) final for sophomore male pacers, coasting to a 1:54.1 win in his \$20,000 second-round preliminary split on Thursday (Dec. 9) at Dover Downs.

The Wiz Kids Stable LLC's homebred son of Delmarvalous and Jonigold employed the same tactics he did in his 1:55.4 first-round score, sprinting to the lead at race's outset and outpacing his foes throughout the one-mile journey. Barton Dalious gunned First State Joni to the lead from post six, and the pair cleared Subban (Montrell Teague) midway on the first turn. First State Joni traveled uncontested through splits of :27, :56.1 and 1:24.4 on his way to a three-length victory. Subban defended second from Archie And Emerson (Dexter Dunn), who leveled off amid a mild first-over advance.

Bart Dalious trains seven-time winner First State Joni, who heads to next Thursday's (Dec. 16) final with a career bankroll of \$124,824.

**Downtown Show** (\$2.60) also became a two-time winner in the current DSBF series, riding the pocket through splits of :28.2, :57.2 and 1:26 before pulling on the final turn and vaulting past pacesetter Henrico to win by 1-1/4 lengths in 1:55.2. Allan Davis drove the Winbak Farm-bred son of Delmarvalous and Slow Down Rita, now a six-time winner, for trainer Les Givens and the partnership of Henry Faragalli III, Nanticoke Racing Inc. and Arthur Feeney.

**Mr Overbite** (\$2.40) completed the trio of second-round winners, making amends for a break at the finish in the first division with a pillar-to-post 1:57.3 score over Justflirtingwithu. Montrell Teague drove the Southwind Lynx-Hustle Hard gelding; trainer and breeder Brenda Teague shares ownership of the three-time winner with Shane Griffith.

In addition to the aforementioned second-round winners, Squeak On By, Henrico, Subban, Justflirtingwithu and Spinologist earned berths to the final. All four DSBF finals for 3-year-olds are slated for the evening of Dec. 16, the final card at Dover before the track's customary week-long winter holiday break.

### Wednesday's 3YOFP recap

**Tobago Time** (\$3.40) vanquished first-round winners Cinder's



Baby and Stealing Bases with a 1:56 score in her \$20,000 second-round division of the DSBF for 3-year-old pacing fillies on Wednesday (Dec. 8) at Dover Downs, while fellow odds-on choice **Littlebagoftricks** (\$2.80) captured the other split.

Tobago Time pressed forward out of post four in line to Allan Davis and strung Cinder's Baby (Ross Wolfenden) out through a :26.3 first quarter before yielding for a pocket ride. The daughter of Tobago Cays and Time Frame N drafted behind middle sectionals of :56.1 and 1:25.2, through which Cinder's Baby was significantly softened up by the first-over Stealing Bases (Victor Kirby). Davis angled Tobago Time to the open stretch and she surged to the lead in the final sixteenth, edging 1-1/2 lengths clear of Cinder's Baby. Stealing Bases narrowly held third over the second-over Roses And Orchids.

Chuck Crissman Jr. trains Tobago Time for breeder David Hamm, who co-owns the eight-time winner with Glenn Phillips.

The earlier division saw Littlebagoftricks and Dexter Dunn launch a first-over bid out of fourth with three-eighths to go, push clear of early pacesetter Seboomook Beauty (Corey Callahan) midway on the far turn, and evade a charge from runner-up Hey Hey Dbay (Kirby) – who chased the winner's cover through the far turn – by 2-3/4 lengths to win in 1:56.2. Trainer Josh Green shares ownership in the Roddy's Bags Again-Bit Of Trick filly, a winner in 10 of 16 career starts to date, with Rich Lombardo Racing LLC. Green Racing Inc. is the winning breeder.

First-round winners Cinder's Baby and Stealing Bases and second-round winners Tobago Time and Littlebagoftricks all earned berths to next Thursday's (Dec. 16) \$100,000 DSBF final, as did Hey Hey Dbay, Roses And Orchids, Seboomook Beauty and It's Turtle Time.

### Tuesday's 3YOCT recap

Next Thursday's (Dec. 16) \$100,000 DSBF final for 3-year-old male trotters is shaping up as a likely showdown between **Blue Devil** (\$4.20) and **Rhett** (\$2.40), as both geldings completed sweeps of their preliminary divisions on Tuesday (Dec. 7) at Dover Downs.

Blue Devil captured the faster of the two \$20,000 second-round preliminary events, evading even-money favorite Big Al M for a 1:58.2 score in the first division. Montrell Teague pushed the son of Anders Bluestone and Overnight Hit to the early lead before yielding to Big Al M (Eric Davis) at the completion of a :29 first quarter. Immediately after ceding the lead, Teague promptly retook with Blue Devil and pulled the tempo back through a 1:00.4 middle half. Up the backstretch and into the far turn, Blue Devil

# Introducing VIRGINIA'S New Sired Stakes Program!



Starting with the 2022  
Breeding Season  
*for foals of 2023*

## Bring Your Stallion to Virginia for the 2022 Breeding Season!

For more program details, visit [vhha.net](http://vhha.net) or call  
Debbie Warnick at 443-463-0917

Ask about other VA lucrative initiatives — the Breeders  
Fund, Certified Residency Program & expanded 2022  
Shenandoah Downs racing season to 8 weeks in length!

### **BONUS PAYMENTS AS FOLLOWS FOR FOALS THAT MEET QUALIFYING TIMES AND DATES AS OUTLINED ON THE SIRE STAKES RULES:**

\$1,500 for stallion owner • \$1,500 for breeder

If mare and foal remain in Virginia for entire foaling year, mare owner gets an additional \$1500 bonus!

Sired Stakes Races will be run based on age, sex and gait as 2 & 3-Year Olds

\$6,000 eliminations; \$60,000 finals

Sired foals are also eligible to the Breeders Fund races as 2 & 3-Year-Olds

\$8,000 eliminations; \$80,000 finals

Bonuses and purses are subject to change based on available funds)

faced a stern first-over challenge from Altar Call (Barton Dalious), but dismissed that rival and sprinted away off the corner for home. Blue Devil used :28.3 stretch speed to maintain 1-1/4 lengths of clearance over runner-up Big Al M at the winning post; Vlahos (Tim Tetrick) rallied three-wide off stalled cover to finish third.

Adrian Wisher trains five-time winner Blue Devil, whom Art Stafford Jr. bred, for Elite Harness Racing LLC.

In the second division, Rhett and driver Corey Callahan left between rivals before yielding control to a three-wide Bluestone Jackson (Jason Thompson) and subsequently retaking after a contested :28.1 first quarter. Rhett maintained a quick pace through a :57.4 first half before bracing for – and parrying – two separate challenges through the final five-sixteenths of the mile. After dismissing the first-over Command The Market (Russell Foster) past three-quarters in 1:28.1, son of Keystone Activator and Lake Serena also held off a late push from runner-up Bluestone Jackson up the open stretch to win in 1:59.1. Command The Market preserved third despite leveling off in the stretch.

David Wiest co-owns seven-time winner Rhett with trainer-breeder Don Wiest.

Blue Devil and Rhett secured berths to the \$100,000 DSBF final, as did Big Al M, Bluestone Jackson, Someofmygoodtime, Vlahos, Command The Market and Marvin B Swift.

### Monday's 3YOFT recap

Pamela Wagner's **KJ Diamond** (\$6.20) became the only two-time winner in the final DSBF of 2021 for 3-year-old trotting fillies, edging fellow first-round winner Jazzy Judy in their \$20,000 second-round preliminary division on Monday (Dec. 6) at Dover Downs.

Trainer/driver Victor Kirby situated the daughter of Keystone Activator and Diamonds For Julie in third behind 2-5 favorite Jazzy Judy (Tim Tetrick), who controlled tepid early splits of :29.2 and 1:01. K J Diamond began her first-over ascent with three-eighths to go, nudging Jazzy Judy to accelerate to three-quarters in 1:30.2 before throwing down in an extended stretch duel. Despite having to overcome an overland journey, K J Diamond reached the lead in the final 70 yards, defeating Jazzy Judy by a neck in 1:59.4. Kim's Command (Allan Davis) finished third.

K J Diamond, whom Dr. Scott Woogen bred, won for the sixth time in her career and cemented herself as a likely favorite in the \$100,000 DSBF final, which will be held on Dec. 16.

In the other \$20,000 DSBF preliminary event for sophomore trotting fillies, **Whitesville Beulah** made amends for a first-round break with a 1:59.2 score. The Anders Bluestone–Whitesville Tara filly led at every call and evaded Toni Lee by 1-1/4 lengths to win for the sixth time in her career. Art Stafford Jr. drove for owner-trainer-breeder Gary White.

Joining K J Diamond and Whitesville Beulah among the fillies who have qualified for the final are Jazzy Judy, Toni Lee, Designer's Edge, Kim's Command, Annalee and Azurine.



# RETIRE RETRAIN REHOME

*If you have a horse that  
you care about that is 15YO  
or under, and is sound and  
you want placed in a  
good home please call ...*

**Purple Haze Standardbred  
Adoption Program  
518-669-2715**

## Ready For Moni to Midland Acres

Midland Acres is pleased to bring “a new level of value” to breeders in Ohio and beyond, as the blue-blooded trotter Ready For Moni 2,q1:54; 3,1:51.1; 4,1:50.3-21 (\$1,204,068) will take up residence there and stand his first season at stud in 2022 at a fee of \$5,000.

For years, the farm has used the tagline “Doing our best to bring you the best” in its promotions, and bringing in a stallion of this caliber certainly fulfills that mission, according to management.

Ready For Moni, a striking dark bay who sold for \$220,000 as a yearling, is by the world’s all-time leading money-winning trotter, the champion French sire Ready Cash (\$5.7-million). Ready Cash is a two-time Prix d’Amerique winner and sired five of the last six winners of that international classic. His dam is Nothing But Moni, a daughter of the great Moni Maker, a \$5.5-million earner, “Horse of the Year,” and dam of another promising young sire in Hanover’s International Moni.

Ready For Moni, the only son of Ready Cash to stand in North America, is an example of the efforts of his breeders, Lindy Farms and Moni Maker Stable, to produce superior horses by combining the very best of European and North American blood. That has created a stallion in Ready For Moni who crosses well with mares by most all of today’s top stallions, including those by Muscle Hill, Chapter Seven and their sons.

“That incredible pedigree, along with his looks, speed and ability, makes him a standout in the Ohio market,” said David Reid, whose Preferred Equine Marketing currently manages the syndicate of the incomparable Walner, and is working with Midland

Acres in the syndication of Ready For Moni.

“We’re pleased he’ll be at one of the industry’s most respected farms in Midland Acres, which has such a long and storied history of breeding success.

“Top to bottom, the Ohio Sire Stakes program is one of the best, in terms of both money and number of stakes opportunities,” Reid said. “And being in close proximity to Kentucky and its enhanced sire stakes program gives breeders the option of taking advantage of dual eligibility.”

Ready For Moni won four of his first five starts at 2 and cashed in on his own dual eligibility by winning two Kentucky Sire Stakes legs and the \$250,000 KYSS final. He went on to an illustrious 3-year-old season for trainer Nancy Takter that saw him win an elim of the \$1,000,000 Hambletonian (second in final to Ramona Hill), a division of the Stanley Dancer Memorial, Goodtimes Trot and Zweig Memorial.

He added to his sparkling resumé this year at 4. Racing against the world’s best free-for-allers, he competed in such classics as the Cashman Memorial, Maple Leaf Trot, Dayton Trotting Derby, Caesars and Allerge and won the \$250,000 Graduate Final at the Meadowlands in his career record of 1:50.3 (last quarter :26.2). He placed in the \$650,000 Breeders Crown Open Trot to impressive winner Ecurie D Dk.

Those interested in acquiring shares in Ready For Moni are asked to call Midland Acres at (740) 437-7800 or Preferred Equine Marketing at (914) 773-7777. Interested parties may also email David Reid at [davereid@preferredequine.com](mailto:davereid@preferredequine.com).

### Ready For Moni Syndicate

**Share This Story**   
[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



New Image Media

Ready For Moni (Yannick Gingras) winning the 2020 Goodtimes final at Woodbine Mohawk Park.

# YOUNG GUNS

## ALWAYS B MIKI

Always a Virgin x Artstopper  
2022 fee: \$15,000

**Leading 3-Year-Old Sire** of 2021

3 Breeders Crown Champions:  
**MONTE MIKI, PERFECT STING,** and **NIKI HILL**



## SWEET LOU

Yankee Cruiser x Sweet Future  
2022 fee: \$12,500

Sire of Little Brown Jug winner  
**LOU'S PEARLMAN** and Adios  
winner **HELLABALOU**

## DOWNBYTHESEASIDE

Somebeachsomewhere x Sprig Hanover  
2022 fee: \$12,000 Booked Full and Closed

**Leading 2-Year-Old Sire** in all  
categories in 2021

Sire of Ohio Triple Crown winner **GULF SHORES**  
and champion filly **SEA SILK**



 **DIAMOND  
CREEK**  
FARM

717-638-7100  
office@diamondcreekfarm.com

# Moyer at home in Maryland

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

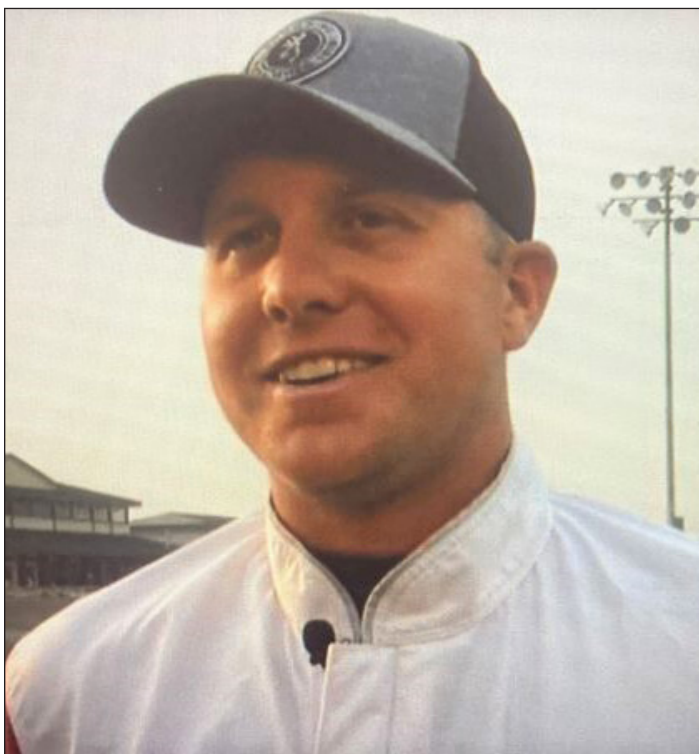
From his earliest days, Jared Moyer enjoyed working with horses. His father's cousin, Todd LaFountaine, had a stable and Moyer would spend his free time there helping out. When he turned 13, he began driving at matinees in his home state of Michigan and was set on the path to a career in the sulky.

After racing in Michigan and Chicago, Moyer decided to move east in 2014. He relocated to Maryland and has become a regular on the Mid-Atlantic circuit. Moyer, 29, is having the best year of his career in 2021, with 93 wins and \$873,105 in purses, and is third in the driver standings at Rosecroft Raceway.

"I've been getting a lot of opportunities, a lot of drives, this year," Moyer said. "It just took some time. It was kind of a new start coming here. In Chicago, there were always a handful of drivers that everyone would use. When you're starting out, people wouldn't just throw you on their horses and give you a shot. Moving out here, it seemed like people were more willing to give me a shot. It just kind of took off from there."

"I got hooked up with (trainer/driver) John Wagner when I moved out here and started working for him. I've kind of gone on my own now, but I'm still pretty close with John and he puts me on quite a few of his horses. That helps quite a bit."

Moyer is in the second year of training his own small stable and has won a total of 31 races and \$159,854. He has four horses with his wife, Kayla, who is a photographer.



Jared Moyer.



"It's been a dream of mine since I was a kid to have my own horses," Moyer said. "When I was working for John, I had one horse. Then I ended up buying another one and started buying more. I had five or six horses pretty much all this year."

"I like driving horses more than training, but it's nice to have my own horses. I don't want to have a huge stable, probably 10 would be the most. It's nice having the four that I have. I just try to get them to be the best they can be. It's fun."

As a driver, Moyer's triumphs this year include a Delaware Standardbred Breeders Fund final and Virginia Breeders championship with 2-year-old female trotter Shes All Woman plus a Virginia title with 3-year-old female pacer Kelseys For Real and a Maryland Sire Stakes crown with 2-year-old male pacer Donnys All In. All three were trained by Wagner.

Moyer drove Shes All Woman throughout the season, winning four of seven races and \$111,200.

"She was pretty awesome," Moyer said. "It was pretty cool to get to drive her. She's just a good racehorse. When she started out, she showed a ton of ability. She was a little temperamental at times, but she never showed much of that on the track. She's game every time she goes to the track, you always know what you have. She always showed up."

Moyer has always dreamed of driving top horses. He was 14 when Life Guard On Duty, trained by LaFountaine, won the 2006 American-National Stakes for 3-year-old male pacers at Balmoral Park.

"Watching Life Guard On Duty race was always cool," Moyer said. "I knew I always wanted to drive one like him."

Moyer got his first pari-mutuel win on Dec. 26, 2010, with My Lil Flirt at Sports Creek Raceway in Michigan. Several weeks later, the then 18-year-old discovered he had his own fan club, founded by future harness racing television personality Jessica Otten and her friend Brianna Kreil (now Page).

"They made fan club shirts and would wear them when I was driving at Sports Creek Raceway," Moyer said. "I was just starting out. It started off as a joke, but they would wear them all the time. It was pretty funny."

As for his future, Moyer is simply focused on taking advantage of his opportunities.

"I just want to race as much as possible," Moyer said. "Any chances that come up, I'm going to take them. I like the thrill of driving. It never gets old, winning a race. That's all you want to do. It's a feeling that never goes away. You just always want to get to it again."



# Dedication fuels Hanners' drive

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

The road to success for a young harness racing driver often is spent on numerous highways.

Luke Hanners is an example. The 21-year-old driver has raced at 13 tracks this season in six states: Maryland, New Jersey, Delaware, New York, Pennsylvania, and Kentucky. This month alone has seen him compete at Harrah's Philadelphia, Rosecroft, The Meadowlands, Freehold, Yonkers, and Saratoga.

His schedule has produced career highs in starts, wins, and purses. Entering Tuesday, Hanners had 1,539 drives, 195 victories, and \$1.44 million in earnings this year. He is fourth in wins at Freehold and sixth at Rosecroft. In October, he began driving more regularly at Yonkers, where he is winning at a 17.2-per cent clip.

On Thursday, Hanners had drives in seven of the nine races at The Meadowlands. It was the second-most drives for him ever at The Big M, trailing only an eight-race night (on a 14-race card) Sept. 18.

"I've done a lot of traveling," said Hanners, who began his career in 2017. "It's always somewhere different, every day. It's tough, but dedication is one of the biggest things. If I'm down on a horse, I'll be there. You don't get seen if you don't show your face. I've been very lucky at big places and gotten good drives. That's helped me out a lot.

"I've done very well at Yonkers, and that's one of the biggest

stages in the game right now. That's probably one of the things I'm proud of. I've done okay at The Meadowlands. Just to make it there is pretty cool. I've won some races, so that's pretty nice."

Hanners, a native of Ohio now residing in Delaware, grew up in the sport. His late father, Brad Hanners, won nearly 4,900 races as a driver and Luke's earliest introduction to horses came while sitting on his dad's lap in a jog cart before he was even a year old.

"Ever since I was little, all I ever wanted to do is drive," Hanners said. "Before, it was just a dream. Now, it's starting to feel like something is happening.

"I didn't really have any expectations. I just kind of go with the flow. I just hope for the best and try to improve every day, try to become the best I can become."

In addition to driving, Hanners has made 113 starts as a trainer this year, winning 16. He has only one horse now, Barkeeper, who races Thursday at The Meadowlands. He plans to put the training on hold after this season.

"As much as I'm on the road, it's too much work," Hanners said. "Maybe down the road, but not right now."

Hanners, who has 262 driving wins lifetime, is happy with his development over the years.

"I used to be too aggressive," Hanners said. "Now, I have a little more patience. That's probably where I've improved the most as a driver."

He also has patience when it comes to his future.

"I'd like to make it to the big stage with the stakes horses, but for now, I'm just going to keep doing what I'm doing," Hanners said. "Keep hustling."



Gerri Schwarz

Luke Hanners in action.

# New Heaven, Melady's Monet a treat for Abbatiello

by Ken Weingartner / USTA media relations manager

As a trainer, Eric Abbatiello is grateful to race a trotter like New Heaven. As a driver, he is appreciative of the opportunity to sit behind one like Melady's Monet.

Today (Dec. 10), he will do both.

Abbatiello will get the action started with 10 afternoon drives at Freehold Raceway, including in the \$12,000 preferred handicap trot, where Melady's Monet was assigned post seven in a seven-horse field. The 12-year-old gelding, trained by Hermann Heitmann, is the 9-5 morning-line favorite as he tries for win No. 17 this season and No. 84 lifetime.

Owned by Melady Enterprises, the homebred son of Revenue S—Keystone Melady is less than \$11,000 from \$2 million in his career. His 16 victories this year are tied for second among all male trotters and his \$281,180 in purses rank ninth among older male trotters. He has earned more than \$125,000 in nine consecutive years.

Abbatiello has driven Melady's Monet five times in his career, all this season in the preferred handicap at Freehold. Melady's Monet, who prior to this year last raced at Freehold in 2012, has been the favorite only once but posted four wins and a second.

"He's a wonderful horse," Abbatiello said. "I'm thankful for the opportunity to drive him. He's two fingers (to drive) and does whatever you ask. Some of his best miles have been first over late or coming from behind. He likes to chase.

"He's gentle. He's sound and he's happy. He's raced regularly in the upper classes, and he hasn't missed a year. He amazes me."

Tonight, Abbatiello will send out New Heaven in the \$43,000 open handicap at Yonkers Raceway. New Heaven will leave from post two with driver Dan Dube and is 7-1 on the morning line.

The 7-year-old gelding is owned by Dave Offenberg's Allister Stables. Offenberg bought New Heaven privately from Ron Burke in March 2019 after watching the trotter for several weeks. He won his first two starts for Offenberg and Abbatiello in the open handicap at Yonkers and has totaled 15 victories and nearly \$400,000 since the purchase.

"Those are the kinds of things you dream about," Offenberg said. "With the (yearlings), you always try to get the gold ring. With racehorses, it's a lot more difficult to put those kinds of numbers up.

"You have to give Eric all the credit. As an owner, I can press the buttons and open my checkbook, but in the end it's the trainer who really makes the horse a success. The drivers are important, but the trainer is key. Eric has done a super job with the horse. He's been a pleasure."

New Heaven, a son of Yankee Glide—New Day whose distant family includes 1948 Hambletonian winner Demon Hanover, has won 34 of 150 career races and \$626,017.

"He's very versatile," Abbatiello said. "A lot of the top trotters, you'll see when you drive them or train them, will kind of pull you around the track and kind of be a little bit always on the iron. But he's not. He's calm, cool, and collected.

"He's just a real nice horse. We take care of him, and he takes care of us. There are not many like him around."

Just like Melady's Monet.

"Melady's Monet is awesome and New Heaven is excellent, too," Abbatiello said. "Got lucky."



# HRU Upcoming Stakes

## Friday, December 10

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$18,000	Niagara Pacing Series	Woodbine Mohawk Park	3YOFP	2, 9	7 p.m.
\$10,000	Dave Goldschmidt	Cal-Expo	FFA PACE	7	6:45 p.m.



## Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## Saturday, December 11

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$17,000	Valedictory	Woodbine Mohawk Park	3YOCP	3	7 p.m.

## Sunday, December 12

Purse	Race	Track	Age, Sex, Gait	Race #(s)	1st Race Post
\$20,000	Brian Jerome Mem. - Coville Cup final	Rideau Carleton	PACE	8	6:30 p.m.
\$10,000	Joe Lighthill	Cal-Expo	FFA TROT	6	5 p.m.
\$6,000	Florida Breeders elimination	Pompano Park	3YOFP	2, 6	7:20 p.m.

**After they race, we find them a place!**  
 New Vocations Racehorse Adoption Program

For More Information:  
[www.newvocations.org](http://www.newvocations.org)  
[winnie@horseadoption.com](mailto:winnie@horseadoption.com)  
 (734) 320-7918

**NEW VOCATIONS**  
Rehab. Retrain. Rehome.

**STANDARD BRED**  
TRANSITION ALLIANCE  
Accredited Organization  
2020

**Bushwacker**  
Adopted October 2020

Christy Beaver Photography

# 2021

**IS ALMOST IN THE BOOKS!**

*Say thank you to everyone who helped make 2021 a success,  
while wishing friends, family and fellow horse people  
all the best for a happy & healthy 2022.*

**LAST CALL!**  
**HOLIDAY ISSUE:**  
**DECEMBER 19**

Call or e-mail Wilma today!  
[hruadsales@gmail.com](mailto:hruadsales@gmail.com) • (519) 476-5571



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

*Credit card payment accepted*

# HRU NEWS



News in harness racing, notes and announcements

[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)

## Wiggle Hanover dead at 23

Winbak Farm reports Wiggle Hanover, p, 3, 1:59.3h; 1:52.4 (\$61,961), has died at age 23.

Wiggle Hanover had recently been retired to the Winbak Farm retired mare band after being a great producer for the farm.

She had produced nine winners from 10 foals. She was best known for being the dam of Mr Wiggles, p, 2, 1:53.3f; 3, 1:49.1f (\$1,168,231). His many stakes wins included the Hoosier Cup and Breeders Crown elimination (he was second in the final). Mr Wiggles has been a successful sire, including being the sire of the U.S Horse of the Year Wiggle It Jiggleit, p, 2, 1:51.2f; 3, 1:47.4; 1:47.2 (\$3,945,839).

She was also the dam of 38x winner, Winbak Prince, p, 2, 1:55.2s; 3, 1:53.4s; 1:52f (\$227,734).

Wiggle Hanover will be missed. Her daughter, Winbak Wiggle, will continue her maternal line in the Winbak Farm broodmare band.

*Elizabeth Cheesman / Winbak public relations and marketing*

## Cattlewash's 2022 book closes on Monday

Tara Hills Stud is pleased to announce that the 2022 book for world champion Cattlewash will close on Monday (Dec. 13). This will be the first full season at stud for this, the fastest colt sired by the legendary Somebeachsomewhere.

Cattlewash has impressed horsepeople and breeders alike with his outstanding good looks, kind disposition and extreme fertility.

A multiple stakes winner at 2, 3 and 4, Cattlewash recently finished his racing career which saw him earn over \$1.3 million while facing arguably the toughest group of pacers ever assembled, each year he raced. His seven wins faster than 1:49 is a testament to the quality of that competition.

The Cattlewash Syndicate simultaneously announced the horse's syndication is fully subscribed and indeed has been oversubscribed with a waiting list of breeders seeking shares. The fact his future foals will be eligible to the Ontario Sire Stakes, surely added to his appeal.

"We have been truly overwhelmed by the reception Cattlewash has received here in Ontario," said Tara Hills' David Heffering. "With interest so great, it's important for breeders to return their contracts to ensure timely processing of their applications."

*Tara Hills Stud*

## Leadership change at Grand River

Grand River Raceway and Grand River Agriculture Society (GRAS) share the bittersweet news that Jamie Martin will be stepping down as director of operations but continuing to share his passion and experience for the harness racing sector in a new role as raceway manager.

For the last four years, Martin has led Grand River Raceway with success after taking over from Dr. Ted Clarke. During his tenure, Martin has brought much to the organization both on and off the track, growing the racing, entertainment, and philanthropic offerings of the organizations, as well as leading the team through two unprecedented years navigating the effects of COVID-19.

"The decision to step down as director of operations is certainly one that has not come lightly or without considerations," said Martin, "and I welcome the opportunity to stay on in a more flexible capacity as raceway manager. Back in 2017 when I retired from Woodbine, I expected to serve the industry in a consulting capacity and was fortunate to be presented with the role at Grand River Raceway. I saw an opportunity to continue to grow what was, in my mind, one of the bright lights in standardbred racing in North America and feel that that is still as relevant today."

Martin joined the Grand River Raceway team in December, 2017 after a 17-year celebrated career at Woodbine Entertainment Group (WEG), retiring from his position as executive vice president of racing. Prior to WEG, Martin was the long-time racing and gaming manager at Western Fair Raceway in London, ON. In 2014, he became the first chairman of the board for the Standardbred Alliance, which helped to stabilize Ontario's harness racing industry.

"As Jamie continues his journey towards retirement, the whole team at GRR are thrilled that he will remain with us as raceway manager," said Garth Green, president of Grand River Agricultural Society and the Grand River Raceway Corporation. "With more than 30 years of leadership in the Ontario horse racing industry, Jamie is renowned for his expertise and passion. We will continue to relish the opportunity to tap into that exceptional

knowledge as we enter a new era of racing at GRR, and explore the expansion to a 5/8-mile track.

Martin will be succeeded in interim leadership of Grand River Raceway and Grand River Agriculture Society by his colleagues Isaac Scott, Vice President of Finance, and Katie Giddy, Vice President of Operations.

### **Grand River Raceway**

## **Tetrick and George top Hoosier Park's 2021 meet**

Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino closed the curtain on its 28th season of live harness racing on Saturday (Dec. 4). In addition to a 13-race card, the leading driver and leading trainer honors were awarded. Driver Trace Tetrick took home his 10th leading driver title and trainer Tyler George brought home his second consecutive leading trainer trophy.

Tetrick seemed to have his sights set on the leading driver honors as soon as the 2021 meet kicked off, spending the majority of the season bolstering his lead on his competitors to earn a total of 403 seasonal wins in his 1,877 starts. As it has been in seasons past, the top three drivers consisted of Tetrick, John DeLong and Sam Widger. DeLong held the silver title with 256 wins from 1,587 starts while Widger took third with 236 wins from 1,615 starts.

Taking home his eighth consecutive leading driver title, Tetrick currently resides in third place for top drivers nationwide with his 561 this season. Since 2008, the Illinois native has continually earned over \$2 million a season, contributing to those lifetime earnings of \$67,796,017. Tetrick has driven three Breeders Crown victors, sitting behind Freaky Feet Pete in 2015, as well as Blazin Britches and Fiftydallarbill in the first ever edition of the Breeders Crown to be held at Harrah's Hoosier Park in 2017.

"I'm just very fortunate to get to drive a lot of incredible equine athletes," Tetrick said. "I want to thank the incredible horsemen who put in me the position to be successful, I'm extremely grateful for the hard work of the owners, trainers and grooms that is put into the horses I get the privilege of driving."

After winning his first Harrah's Hoosier Park leading trainer title in 2020, Tyler George took home top honors in 2021. George recorded his first-ever million-dollar season at Harrah's Hoosier Park in 2021 and his stable has currently accumulated \$1,642,444 in total this season. While George has been training since 2004, he began consistently bringing in over \$1 million in yearly earnings in 2016. The Ohio native is no stranger to the Indiana Sires Stakes circuit, training the likes of Indiana Champions, Golden Paradise and Always A Prince. The 2021 season saw Tyler George record 119 training victories at Harrah's Hoosier Park, matching the all-time Hoosier Park single season mark set by Jeff Cullipher in 2018.

"It's a nice accomplishment for our stable and it means a lot to Cassie and me," George said. "I appreciate the support from our owners all season long, as well as all of the hard work that our staff puts in on a daily basis, we have great people that we work with every single day and the 2021 season has been a lot of fun for all of us."

The Saturday night program wrapped up an extremely successful season at Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino. Harrah's Hoosier Park Racing & Casino would like to thank all of the fans, bettors and horsemen who played a vital role in making the 2021 season at Hoosier Park an overwhelming success.

*Jacob Rheinheimer / Harrah's Hoosier Park*

## **Joe Faraldo to receive John Manzi Leadership Award**

It is in his role as head of the Standardbred Owners Association of New York that Joseph Faraldo has contributed to horse racing, fighting vigorously for horsemen's rights. He was one of the driving forces behind the passage of slots legislation in New York, bringing a renaissance to the state's racing.

"This award means a lot to me," said the native New Yorker. "I am very grateful that the work I have done, or at least attempted to do, is recognized and acknowledged."

Yonkers Raceway now boasts the highest purse structure in harness racing. It was his foresight to secure, among other important items, defined percentages in the law for horsemen and breeders as well as minimum race date legislation.

A graduate of St. John's School of Law and a practicing attorney, he has spent decades championing and defending horsemen in court, many times pro bono. He successfully argued the only case involving harness racing before the U.S. Supreme Court, which has become the benchmark and legal precedent regarding the 14th amendment due process rights in some 700 state and federal court decisions.

Faraldo also was a force behind the rebirth of amateur driving in the United States. He founded the North American Amateur Drivers Association in 1980 and is still active, leading the organization's efforts to host the World Cup of Amateur Driving twice (in 1988 and 2008).

A participant as well, Faraldo represented the United States in the competition in 1998. He also won the Billings Amateur Driving Series championship twice and has competed in hundreds of amateur races at home and abroad.

Currently, Faraldo is serving his second stint as chairman of the United States Trotting Association. He has been a USTA director for more than 20 years and served the organization as chairman previously from 2004-2006.

When the \$1 million Yonkers International Trot was contested on October 10, 2015, it marked the culmination of a personal quest by Faraldo to bring the world famous race back to the racing calendar after a two-decade absence.

The venture to re-establish the International Trot included trips abroad, slicing through the red tape and details.

The journey of bringing the International back included the "International Trot Preview" in 2014 and continued with weekly simulcasts of Yonkers races to France and other European countries, forging a strong bond of international good will, much needed expansion of revenue and a natural buildup for the race.

No stranger to being honored, in 1994, he was selected as HHI's "Man of the Year," and in 2001 received that organization's Appreciation Award. He received the 2003 Lifetime Achievement Award and the 2011 Excelsior Award, presented by the Monticello-Goshen Chapter of the U.S. Harness Writers Association. Faraldo was nominated for USHWA's Proximity Award and received that organization's 2007 President's Award, and was also the recipient of 2015 USTA President's Award.

In 2019, Faraldo was awarded one of the sport's highest honors when he received the Stan Bergstein Proximity Award from the United States Harness Writers Association.

Faraldo entered harness racing as an owner in 1966. He has received numerous honors in his career, including being selected as Harness Horseman International's (HHI) Man of the Year in 1994 and received HHI's Appreciation Award in 2001. The U.S. Harness Writers Association's (USHWA) President's Award was presented to him in 2008.

Outside of harness racing, Faraldo has served on the Board of Governors for the substance abuse organization, Daytop Village. He has been a significant contributor to the Child Fund, the New York City Rescue Mission and St. Jude's Children's Research Hospital, where he is a benefactor.

When the Monticello-Goshen Chapter of the United States Harness Writers Association holds their 62nd annual Awards Banquet on Sunday, December 12, 2021, Joe Faraldo will receive the John Manzi Leadership Award.

This year, in addition to the year-end awards for horses and horse people from the local tracks, the Monticello-Goshen chapter will also honor Russell Williams (Lifetime Achievement Award); Bob Miecuna (Excelsior Award); John McDermott (John Gilmour Good Guy Award); Eric Taddeo (Cradle of the Trotter Breeders Award); Eddie Glick (Amy Bull Crist Distinguished Service Award); John Hernan (Phil Pines Award); Marianna Monaco (Amateur Driver); McGwire Sowers (Rising Star); and Susanne McManus & Mike Rivera (Mighty M Awards of Appreciation).

Tickets for the gala event at the Wallkill Golf Club, Middletown, NY, can be reserved by contacting Shawn Wiles at (845) 794-4100 extension 458 or Email: [swiles@empireresorts.com](mailto:swiles@empireresorts.com).

**Monticello-Goshen Chapter of USHWA**

## 2022 Living Horse Hall of Fame candidates announced

The Living Horse Hall of Fame Committee of the Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame has announced the slate of six candidates for election into the Hall of Fame. The nominees are:

Andover Hall	Ariana G
Credit Winner	Mission Brief
Presidential Ball	Pure Country

Standardbred horses are elected into harness racing's Living Horse Hall of Fame by current members of the Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame. SIX (6) candidates are presented to the Museum membership on the ballots that were mailed in early December. Ballots must be returned (postmarked) by December 31, 2021. The THREE (3) top vote getters will be inducted into the Living Horse Hall of Fame on Hall of Fame Day – July 3, 2022 – in Goshen, New York.

If you wish to participate in the Living Horse Hall of Fame election process and are not currently a Museum member or if you are a Museum member and did not receive a ballot, please contact the Museum.

In July 2018, the Board of Trustees of the Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame approved a revised set of Living Horse Hall of Fame eligibility criteria. Those criteria are as follows:

A racehorse must be retired from racing for two years and have had a drug-free career. In addition, racehorses must have been the winner of \$2.5 million lifetime WITH 2 Dan Patch Awards, OR been the winner of \$3 million lifetime, OR been named Dan Patch (U.S.) Harness Horse of the Year. Horses over the age of 12 that are still racing and meet the criteria are also eligible.

A race mare must be retired from racing for two years and have had a drug-free career. In addition, race mares must have been the winner of \$1.5 million lifetime WITH 2 Dan Patch Awards, OR been the winner of \$2.5 million lifetime, OR been named Dan Patch (U.S.) Harness Horse of the Year. Mares over the age of 12 that are still racing and meet the criteria are also eligible.

Stallions must rank among the 10 all-time leading money-winning sires at their gait, OR have sired at least 100 \$200,000 winners, OR been a leading money-winning sire at his gait in three or more seasons.

Annually on March 1, a list of the broodmares that have produced two Dan Patch winners, OR two millionaires, OR one Dan Patch winner and one millionaire will be assembled for the Living Horse Hall of Fame Committee to review. Committee members can also nominate a broodmare that does not meet the criteria. Each of the committee members votes for his or her top 5 broodmares, voting results are tabulated and the top two vote getters are elected to the Living Horse Hall of Fame.

The Harness Racing Museum & Hall of Fame is located at

# ADVERTISE YOUR STALLIONS WITH US

## OUR REACH IS WIDE

Facebook - 12,259 • Twitter - 5,230 • Subscribers - 8,389 • **TOTAL: 28,878**  
*\* numbers continue to climb every month*

## OUR COVERAGE IS EXTENSIVE

HRU covers every harness racing jurisdiction in North America with racing news and information, race results, two year olds in training reports, extensive sales coverage, and so much more.

## OUR ADVERTISING RATES ARE VERY AFFORDABLE

We offer some of the lowest ad rates in the business making HRU the best bang for your buck.

## REACH OUT TO WILMA TODAY!

(519) 476-5571 • E: [hruadsales@gmail.com](mailto:hruadsales@gmail.com)



[www.harnessracingupdate.com](http://www.harnessracingupdate.com)



240 Main Street in Goshen, New York. For information on the Museum, membership, special events, gift shop services and educational programs the Museum offers, please call (845) 294-6330 or visit [www.harnessmuseum.com](http://www.harnessmuseum.com).

### ***Harness Racing Museum and Hall of Fame***

## **Rockyroad Hanover sold to Ohio interests**

It has been announced by the owners that Cane Pace and Progress Pace winner Rockyroad Hanover has been sold to racing interests in Ohio and that the colt will return to race in 2022.

Rockyroad Hanover is sired by Captaintreacherous from the American Ideal mare, Romantic Moment. He is owned by Riverview Racing, FL; Brad Grant, ON; Ken Jacobs, NY; and Plouffe Head & VJ Stable, FL. He was bred by Hanover Shoe Farms and was a \$65,000 yearling purchase at the Standardbred Horse Sale.

The new owners are Eurostall SE of Berlin, OH. The sale price for the colt was not disclosed. JC International of Auckland, New Zealand brokered the deal.

Rockyroad Hanover is trained by Tony Alagna and will remain in his stable for the next year.

Rockyroad Hanover ended his 2021 season on a high note with a decisive victory in the \$310,000 Progress Pace in 1:49.3. He also took his lifetime mark of 1:48.1 in winning the Triple Crown \$276,150 Cane Pace.

As a 2-year-old, Rockyroad Hanover made just three starts with one win in 1:53.1. He has career earnings of \$595,134.

***Steve Wolf for JC International***

## **Hitting .300 at The Big M proof you're a big leaguer**

In Major League Baseball, one of the hurdles one must clear to be considered as one of the game's best is to have a batting average of .300. Have success three out of every 10 trips to the plate and you might just end up in the Hall of Fame.

The .300 mark is also one to be envied by those who compete night in and night out at The Meadowlands, as in UDRS (Universal Driver Rating System), a mathematical analysis of how well one is performing, based on how often they finish in the money (first, second or third).

It's not as if drivers don't reach the .300 UDRS mark often in harness racing, because they do. What they don't do, is do it very often at the top venue in the sport, The Meadowlands.

Two of The Big M's top pilots have a shot at the .300 mark for 2021, and their names will surprise no one who follows the harness game.

Dexter Dunn, the 32-year-old New Zealand transplant who is seeking his third consecutive United States Harness Writers Association Driver of the Year trophy, sits atop the standings at The Meadowlands with 156 wins and earnings of \$5,280,629. His win percentage is strong at 19 as is his in-the-money percentage of 45. His UDRS stands at .304.

Newly-minted Hall of Famer Tim Tetrick, a 40-year-old who was born in Illinois, also has a UDRS of .304 and his win percentage is a hair lower than Dunn's, at 18. His in-the-money rate matches Dunn's at 45. Where Tetrick leads the pack is earnings per start, where his total Big M bank account of \$4,074,451 averages out to a track-best \$7,989 per drive.

"There are only five racing cards left in the 2021 season," said Big M chief operating officer and general manager Jason Settlemoir. "So it will be exciting to see if Dexter and Timmy can finish the 2021 season 'batting' over .300."

THE WAY TO THE HALL OF FAME? Following is a list of drivers who have compiled a UDRS of at least .300 at The Meadowlands since 2016:

- 2020: Dunn, .326; Yannick Gingras, .312
- 2019: Gingras, .340; Tetrick, .313
- 2018: Gingras, .341; Andrew McCarthy, .308; Dave Miller, .300
- 2017: Gingras, .340
- 2016: Miller, .315; Gingras, .310

It should come as no surprise that from the above list, Tetrick and Miller are already in the Hall of Fame, and Gingras will be inducted this July. Does the same honor await Dunn and McCarthy down the road?

THE FINAL FIVE: There are just five live racing programs left in 2021 on the Meadowlands calendar. Racing will be conducted tonight (Dec. 10) and Saturday, Dec. 11 this week. Next week, live cards will take place on Friday, Dec. 17 and Saturday, Dec. 18. Live racing will then go dark until New Year's Eve, Friday, Dec. 31.

Post time for all the programs is 6:20 p.m. At the conclusion of the Dec. 31st card, there will be a huge fireworks display to ring in 2022.

FREE PROGRAMS! Talk about a great deal! Free program pages for every race of every Meadowlands race card are always available. Just go to [www.playmeadowlands.com](http://www.playmeadowlands.com) to access the no-cost past performances.

SHAKE IT UP: This is a "Shuffle the Deck" weekend at The Big M.

Tonight (Dec. 10), Jessica Otten will be on set alongside show host Dave Little, while on Saturday (Dec. 11), Shades Demsky will be up front serving as co-host next to Dave Brower.

The "Racing from The Meadowlands" live simulcast pre-game show gets underway on live race nights at 5:47 p.m.

IN THE SULKY: Also tonight, Little will interview 18-year-old driver Brett Beckwith on the track's "In the Sulky", which is part of the pre-game show. Beckwith recorded his first career Meadowlands win a week ago.

TOYS FOR TOTS: Former New York Jets wide receiver Quincy Enunwa will host a U.S. Marine Toys for Tots Holiday toy drive tonight (Dec. 10) at The Meadowlands from 6:30-8:30 p.m.

Enunwa will meet and greet guests who bring a new unwrapped toy. WPIX-11 sportscaster Justin Walters will be onsite for this special event.

Toys for Tots and Enunwa will personally deliver the collected toys to children at Harlem Grown – a charitable organization in Harlem whose mission is to inspire youth to lead healthy and ambitious lives through mentorship and hands-on education in urban farming, sustainability and nutrition.

**Meadowlands Media Relations**

## Kyle Cummings named Rising Star by UNY USHWA

The Upstate New York Chapter of the United States Harness Writers Association has announced that driver Kyle Cummings was named their Rising Star for the 2021 racing season at Batavia Downs.

It should come as no surprise that Cummings has been one of the best drivers in western New York this past year despite a very brief career, as he hails from a family deeply rooted in racing. His father Todd Cummings, mother Tammy Cummings, grandfathers John Cummings Sr. and Hugh Stevens, grandmother Cindy Stark-Casale, uncles John Cummings Jr., Tony Cummings, Kevin Cummings, John Stark Jr., Doug Ackley and Aunt Laurie Stark have all been successful trainer/drivers spanning the last 45 years. So he had a wealth of knowledge to draw from and clearly he paid attention.

Kyle got his first pari-mutuel win in April of 2019 with a pacer named Jude Hall and his production at the track took off from there. To say he had a break-out season in 2021 would be an understatement as in only his third year in the bike, the 21-year-old Kyle doubled his win and earnings output posted over the first two years of driving. This year overall he's competed in 721 races with 109 wins, 107 seconds and 101 thirds and has bankrolled \$688,417 in purses. But let's break that down a little further.

At the current Batavia Downs meet, Kyle sits third in dash wins with 50 – behind his Uncle Kevin – with earnings of \$391,352. Over the summer he was the leading dash driver on the New York Sire Stake fair circuit and was named the NYSS County Fair Driver of the Year at their awards ceremony in November. During that competition he had 50 starts with 26 wins – that

included two finals at Goshen Historic Track – 19 seconds and one third and earnings of \$60,942 while racing across the state. That equates to a phenomenal UDR of .738 for that series.

For his outstanding performance this year, Kyle Cummings will be presented with the Rising Star award in the Purple Haze Winner's Circle at Batavia Downs on Saturday (Dec. 11) during UNY-USHWA's Night of Distinction. Saturday is closing night at Batavia Downs and post time for the first race is 5 p.m.

**Tim Bojarski, president, Upstate New York USHWA**

## UNY-USHWA Unsung Hero award to Jami Chatt

The Upstate New York Chapter of the United States Harness Writers Association has named Jami Chatt their 2021 Unsung Hero award recipient at Batavia Downs.

Chatt has been around horses since she could walk and was introduced to the sport of harness racing by her grandfather Fred Haslip, who has been a driving and training legend in western New York since the 1960s. And although she has groomed, jogged and trained horses all her life and currently owns the pacer Mateo, she also works daily in her full time career as a special education teacher in the Sweet Home (NY) school district.

Despite all her personal commitments Chatt still finds time to go above and beyond for anything that puts harness racing in a positive light and has been doing so for years, especially when it comes to charitable concerns.

In 2013, when driver Anthony Coletta went down in a wreck at Harrah's Philadelphia, Chatt spearheaded the "Stay Strong Anthony Coletta" fund which included wrist-band sales, a silent auction, purse donations from drivers, trainers and owners, along with cash given by attending fans and Batavia Downs staff and raised \$12,835, which all went to Coletta and his family to help him recover from his injuries.

The Breast Cancer Coalition of Rochester started to hold one of their annual fundraisers at Batavia Downs in 2010 and over time, it grew into a major event. Several years ago Chatt got involved and really took control of the fund-raising on the horsemen's side. Now she relentlessly solicits trainers, drivers and owners both at the track and then later, at other tracks, to donate a percentage of their purse from the night of the event to the BCCR. Since Chatt has gotten involved the final donation number has grown exponentially and this year the final total was a record \$19,653.

Chatt also works hard to introduce new fans to the sport. Each year she brings families and friends who are not associated with racing to the track and even holds a "field trip" for her fellow teachers, and then spends her night schooling them on the finer points of handicapping.

In appreciation for her selfless work, UNY-USHWA will present

Jami Chatt with her Unsung Hero Award in the Purple Haze Winner's Circle at Batavia Downs on Saturday (Dec. 11) during UNY-USHWA's Night of Distinction. Saturday is the final night of the meet and post time is at 5 p.m.

*Tim Bojarski, president, Upstate New York USHWA*

## Dancer bills that address horse racing subsidies, live racing, clear committee

The Assembly Tourism & Gaming Committee on Monday (Dec. 6) released two of Assemblyman Ron Dancer's New Jersey horse racing bills.

The horse racing industry for years has received state subsidies for its purses. The 2021 state budget slashed \$5 million from what had been a \$20 million subsidy. One of Dancer's bills (A6024) would restore that \$5 million to the New Jersey Racing Commission's budget for horse racing purse subsidies.

The industry had previously enjoyed a \$30 million annual subsidy from Atlantic City casinos, under the condition that tracks not offer slot machines. The subsidy was slashed in 2011 when Monmouth Park, the Meadowlands, and Freehold Raceway were privatized, but was partially restored in 2019. The subsidy was considered for the chopping block two years later, but the

governor and legislators reached a compromise of \$15 million. "Our racetracks not only provide entertainment, but also thousands of jobs," Dancer (R-Ocean) said. "My bill ensures the purses remain attractive, revenue for racetracks remains stable, and jobs remain in New Jersey."

The committee also released another Dancer bill (A2256), which requires the continuation of live horse racing at standardbred racetracks that hold sports wagering licenses. Such tracks would also be required to hold a minimum of 151 standardbred race dates, with limited exceptions.

"The horse racing industry is very important to the state, as it not only provides thousands of jobs but generates millions of dollars in tax revenue while also supporting open space," Dancer said. "My bill will protect the Standardbred racing industry by ensuring live horse racing continues."

Dancer's bills now go to the Assembly speaker for consideration.

*Courtney Stafford / PR Consultant SBOANJ*

## NYS Assemblyman Stephen Hawley to receive President's award from UNY-USHWA

The Upstate New York Chapter of the United States Harness Writers Association is pleased to announce that New York State Assemblyman Stephen Hawley is the recipient of their 2021 President's award for his strong support of the harness racing industry and the agricultural jobs it helps to sustain.

Hawley is a Batavia, NY native and grew up there before leaving to attend college at the University of Toledo and then serve in the Army National Guard and U. S. Army reserves. When he returned home, he became the owner/operator of Hawley Farms and also owned and managed a property and casualty insurance company for over 35 years.

Always working for the betterment of the community as a businessman, Hawley wanted to take it one step further and successfully ran for office in the 139th New York Assembly District in 2006 and has been proudly serving his constituents ever since.

As a businessman, Hawley always had a friendly acquaintance with Batavia Downs and brought friends and customers there for dinner and to see the races and through his visits he grew to understand how integral the sport of harness racing was to the agricultural infrastructure in Genesee and surrounding counties. So as a politician he has been a staunch supporter of the track and its principles ever since he has been in office.

Over the years Hawley has served on many committees while in office including the racing and wagering committee and currently the agriculture committee and in those positions, always

### HARNES RACING UPDATE

#### About Harness Racing Update

Harness Racing Update is owned by HRU Publications of Millwood, NY and will publish Fridays and Sundays from fall through late spring. HRU will add Saturday editions early summer through fall, publishing 3 days per week, and will add editions throughout the year as major news breaks.

**Editor:** Dave Briggs

**Production:** Brian Fuller

**Graphic Design, Ads & Placement:** Lisa Bihuniak

**Advertising Sales:** Wilma Van Vaerenbergh | [contact for ad sales/questions](#)

**Results & Stats Editor:** Lisa & Lucy Duong

**Founder:** Bill Finley

**Contributors** Claus Andersen, Garnet Barnsdale, Tim Bojarski, Murray Brown, Jerry Connors, Frank Coto, Paul Delean, Bill Finley, Joe FitzGerald, Dean Gillette, Adam Hamilton, Thomas Hedlund, Bill Heller, Bob Heyden, Dean Hoffman, Victoria Howard, Melissa Keith, Dave Landry, Lauren Lee, Dave Little, Debbie Little, Chris Lomon, David Mattia, Trey Nosrac, Tom Pedulla, Andrea Pietrzak, James Platz, Bob Roberts, Sandra Snyder, Brett Sturman, Jay Wolf

#### Get in touch with HRU

PO Box 230 | Millwood, NY | 10546 | Telephone: (226) 374-9999

Editor/News Stories: [editor@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:editor@harnessracingupdate.com)

Advertising: [advertising@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:advertising@harnessracingupdate.com)

Customer Service: [customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com](mailto:customerservice@harnessracingupdate.com)

**Advertising info & rates:** [please contact Wilma](#)

fought hard to protect the people that racing employs both directly and in supporting industries.

Outside of Albany, Hawley continues to be a friend of the track first hand as over the years he regularly participates in promotions like celebrity races and fundraisers for various worthy causes throughout the year.

And since 2010 Hawley has sponsored his “Night At The Races” at the Downs and in the 11 years it’s been held, has brought thousands of people who otherwise might not have ever come to the track and introduced them to the sport that has been a mainstay of the economic fabric of Batavia, New York for over eight decades.

“I have known Steve for a long time and have witnessed first-hand his passion for this community and his appreciation for the sport of harness racing. He genuinely understands the intricacies of the business and how hard our horsemen and horsewomen work to ensure the well-being of our horses while earning a living in a very difficult industry. He fights to keep the sport healthy so it’s economic impact on agriculture can continue in the area and supports Batavia Downs gaming as its revenue continues to support local communities,” said Tim Bojarski, president of UNY-USHWA. “Our organization is proud to present him with this gesture of our appreciation.”

Henry Wojtaszek, president and CEO of Batavia Downs Gaming and Hotel said “Throughout the years, Steve has been a champion not only of Batavia Downs but of the entire racing and gaming industries. He has introduced many people to our historic race track all while supporting legislation that helps the people of New York who work for the casinos and tracks and it’s through Steve’s hard work that our industry continues to grow and prosper. We congratulate Steve on receiving this well-deserved award.”

For his outstanding service to the sport of harness racing, Steve Hawley will be presented this award in the Purple Haze Winner’s Circle at Batavia Downs on Saturday (Dec. 11) during UNY-USHWA’s Night of Distinction. Saturday is the final night of the meet and post time is at 5 p.m.

**Tim Bojarski, president, Upstate New York USHWA**

“I was 11 or 12, and I had a newspaper route,” Johnson said. “My cousin went to the fairgrounds and got a job paying \$20 a week. I was making \$10 a week delivering papers, so I thought I’d try it.”

Johnson caught on with legendary trainer Frank O’Mara and learned the basics from him. He drove in his first matinee at 13 and thought his future might be in driving. But as he grew to 180 pounds, he realized that might not be the way to go.

“I remember once losing a three-way photo at the wire,” he said. “The winning driver told me, ‘If you weighed 30 pounds less, you’d have won that race.’”

So Johnson retired from driving with a total of five career wins and set his sights on training. But that would have to wait, as he joined the U.S. Navy and was stationed primarily in Jacksonville, serving as a recruiter among other duties. Along the way, he earned a degree in management from the University of Michigan.

Mustering out after 12 years, Johnson opened a public stable in 1991 and worked in Chicago and at the Meadowlands before settling at The Meadows, where he has a farm near the track. He’s trained a number of good ones, including the mare Elusive Prey, a \$30,000 yearling acquisition who banked more than \$800,000 and finished second in the 2007 James Lynch Memorial and third in that year’s Breeders Crown final – at 50-1 – for Johnson and partner Winbak Farm.

Johnson attributes his success to the help and support of his team, particularly his wife, Rebecca Williams.

“She’s my partner, and she runs the farm,” Johnson said. “Her parents were horsemen, and she has more horse sense than I ever had. If I say load ‘em up, we’re moving to Chicago, she’s already slinging harnesses.”

Johnson also cites caretaker Jeff Lazek – “He’s one of the last of the greats. He’s the first one here in the morning and the last one to leave.” – and his principal owner, Richard Briskey, who operates Briskey Concrete Inc. near Delaware, OH.

“Rick’s approach as an owner is great. He tells me, ‘Your job is to make money. My job is to make sure you have money to make money.’”

## Kevin Johnson gets career training win 1,000 at The Meadows

Kevin Johnson collected career training win 1,000 Thursday (Dec. 9) at The Meadows when Officer in command won the sixth race. Dave Palone piloted the winner for Betcha Win Stable.

A native of Adrian, MI, Johnson said he never dreamed he would collect 1,000 wins and nearly \$8 million in purses, even though he could see the Lenawee County Fairgrounds, which offered harness racing, from his home.



see something.  
say something.

USTA Integrity Tip Line:  
833-878-2847 (USTATIP) / [reportit@ustrotting.com](mailto:reportit@ustrotting.com)

Johnson indicates he plans no major changes for the future.

“I’ve accomplished about everything I want to accomplish in racing,” he says. “If I go 10 more years, I’m good with it. If I go 10 more days, I’m good with it.”

*Evan Pattak for The Meadows Standardbred Owners Association*

## Horses of the meet announced at Batavia Downs

The Upstate New York Chapter of the United States Harness Writers Association has announced the horses of the meet for the 2021 racing season at Batavia Downs.

**Pacer of the Meet:** Art Scene (American Ideal—Lover Of Art)

Art Scene was a relatively new acquisition for trainer Maria Rice when he came to Batavia, after being claimed at Yonkers Raceway in mid-June for \$25,000. But his new home track suited him just fine as he went on to have the winningest year of his career. While racing at Batavia, Art Scene won six open paces and finished second twice out of his 13 starts in Genesee County and put \$43,765 in the bank, making him the richest pacer on the grounds this year. He won his first start at the track and his last before shipping to Pompano for the winter and took his seasonal mark of 1:53.3 at Batavia in between.

Art Scene is owned by Vogel & Wags Nags, Team Rice Racing and Adelphi Bloodstock and is trained by Maria Rice.

**Trotter of the Meet:** Barn Hall (Conway Hall—Exotic Form)

It’s not too often a 3-year-old trotter can come in and not only compete with, but beat older Open campaigners, but Barn Hall proved it can be done. After racing successfully on the New York Sire Stake Excel A circuit all summer, Barn Hall settled in at Batavia and became a powerful top class performer for the entire meet. He hit the board 12 out of 14 starts, winning four and earning \$42,092 which was the most won by any trotter at the meet this year. Plus he took his lifetime mark of 1:55 at Batavia after winning the Open trot in October.

Barn Hall is owned by Steve and Nancy Pratt, Wanda Polisseni’s Purple Haze Stable and the Out In The Country Stable and is trained by Steve Pratt.

**Mare of the Meet:** Protect Blue Chip (American Ideal—Lucky Turn)

Protect Blue Chip surpassed all her previous career numbers this year and excelled in her 11 starts at Batavia Downs. She hit the board eight times, winning four Opens while finishing second and third twice each which netted her \$35,142 in purses. Her best win time of 2021 was 1:54 taken at the Downs in September and it was also her fastest career win over any half-mile track. Plus this was the third consecutive year she took her seasonal mark at Batavia Downs.

Protect Blue Chip is owned by Vogel & Wags Nags, Team Rice Racing and Adelphi Bloodstock and is trained by Maria Rice.

**Claimer of the Meet:** Raksmach N (Mach Three—Raksplace)

Raksmach N also had the best year of his career in North America since landing here from New Zealand in 2018 and the bulk of his success came at Batavia Downs. During the meet he had six wins in only nine starts and earned \$29,150 in purses. But he also paced the fastest mile of his life over a half-mile track on September 18 at the Downs when he scorched the oval in 1:52.3, winning by 5-1/4 lengths for driver Jim Morrill Jr. Five of Raksmach N’s six wins came in claiming races of \$15,000 or higher.

Raksmach N is owned by Jeffrey Savidge and trainer Jennifer Giuliani.

The connections of these horses will be presented with their trophies in the Purple Haze Winner’s Circle at Batavia Downs on Saturday (Dec. 11) during UNY-USHWA’s Night of Distinction. Saturday is the final night of the meet and post time is at 5 p.m.

*Tim Bojarski, president, Upstate New York USHWA*

## John McDermott to receive John Gilmour Good Guy Award

In harness racing, you can’t talk about a Hurricane horse without also mentioning John McDermott. And it all started with a Donerail trotter named Hurri Kane Billy G.

“All the Hurricane horses are named after him, Hurri Kane Billy G,” McDermott described the process, “The horse was named after my son Kane, who my sister referred to as a Hurricane. My partner, Billy Garofalo... his son was Billy G. So we named that horse Hurri Kane Billy G. And that was my favorite horse that I ever had.

Hurri Kane Billy G was no slouch either. Earning \$297,106 and taking a 1:53 back when that meant something.

No stranger to the winner’s circle either, McDermott has won over 600 races and \$8.7 million as a horse trainer. But McDermott also spent 10 years working as a police officer.

“I served in Summit, NJ, Sunrise, FL and Roxbury, NJ... I bounced around. I told everybody that I got out of the police game because I had a terminal illness: the horses,” McDermott said with a laugh. “That’s my terminal illness.”

McDermott clarified, “I did try to get out of the business once. It was the worst month of my life. I was working as a cop down in Florida and my wife said, ‘Why don’t you just go and claim a horse?’”

Heeding his wife Nancy’s advice, McDermott went to Pompano Park and used his Discover card to claim a pacer that same

night. And he has been at it ever since.

Now a resident of Goshen, living on Parkway, the street that overlooks the backstretch, McDermott enjoys his '50-yard' commute to work each morning. Training 20 horses and walking to work looks good on the 6'2" McDermott, whose brother Kevin is also an accomplished horse trainer.

"For 20 years I lived two minutes from the Meadowlands," McDermott said. "But when they closed the backstretch I was commuting to the farms in New Jersey every day. It was crazy... the traffic, the tolls. It was a nightmare."

McDermott went to Florida for a few years, staying in hotels during the summer in the Northeast. That got to be too much as well. Finally, he got an invitation from Ray Schnittker to check out Goshen.

Married to his wife Nancy for 31 years, they raised three children: Shannon (28), Johnny (27) and Kane (25).

"It was the best move I ever made. Ray and I get along real well and it's a great facility. It's great to have somebody to rely on when you need help. The people are nice, the track is good. I love it here."

When the Monticello-Goshen Chapter of the United States Harness Writers Association holds their 62nd annual Awards Banquet on Sunday, December 12, 2021, John McDermott will receive the chapter's John Gilmour Good Guy Award.

Tickets for the gala event at the Wallkill Golf Club, Middletown, NY, can be reserved by contacting Shawn Wiles at (845) 794-4100 extension 458 or Email: [swiles@empireresorts.com](mailto:swiles@empireresorts.com).

**Monticello-Goshen Chapter of USHWA**

## ASPCA Grant to support New Vocations Standardbred Broodmare Pilot Program

New Vocations Racehorse Adoption Program is pleased to announce it has launched a pilot program to rehab, retrain and rehome retired Standardbred broodmares thanks to a \$30,000 grant from the ASPCA.

The "Matrons of Honor" project focuses on mares 21 years of age and younger that are no longer suitable for breeding due to barrenness or lack of commercial appeal, an underserved group of horses at risk of winding up in bad situations. New Vocations and trainer Amanda Munson are now accepting qualified mares at Mill Creek Equestrian, just north of Dayton, OH.

"New Vocations continues to make great strides in improving equine welfare across the country," said Dr. Emily Weiss, vice president of Equine Welfare for the ASPCA. "Retired broodmares are capable and deserving, and we are proud to support New Vocations' innovative programming to effectively, humanely and

efficiently rehabilitate and rehome them."

"I greatly appreciate that the ASPCA sees the need and is willing to help New Vocations retrain and place these mares in new careers," said New Vocations executive director Dot Morgan. "Breaking the mares to ride and placing them in qualified homes gives them a value added boost as a pleasure horse. Virtually all of these mares trained or raced so developing riding skills is not difficult, but it takes time. That means time in the arena and out on trails, and time being boarded until someone offers them a home. The ASPCA grant allows New Vocations to give them that time."

For information on donating a retired racehorse or broodmare contact Winnie Nemeth at [winnie@horseadoption.com](mailto:winnie@horseadoption.com) or (734) 320-7918.

**Dot Morgan / New Vocations**

## Horse Rescue United wins Meadowlands Charity Handicapping Contest

Saturday night (Dec. 4), the Meadowlands Racetrack held its 2nd Annual Charity Handicapping Contest. Seven local charitable organizations were selected to compete for their share of \$13,500.

Horse Rescue United led the entire way hitting on eight of its 10 selections and finished with a bankroll of \$52.20. Coming in second with \$49.80 was Wayne P.A.L. with the 2019 winner, Act Now Foundation, finishing third with \$43.20

"This was so much fun," said Sean McGinley, the representative and horse adopter from Horse Rescue United. "We always enjoy participating and can't believe that we won this year. These funds will take care of our horses' costs for two full months."

For the Charity Handicapping Contest, organizations had to select one horse in nine designated Meadowlands live races. The organization amassed a mythical bankroll if their selection finished first, second or third in the designated race. Official \$2 WPS (Win, Place, Show) payoffs were added to the mythical bankroll. The organization with the highest bankroll was declared the winner.

Each organization came out with a crew of volunteers and supporters that thoroughly enjoyed their night at the races which included winner's circle presentations.

"Knowing how much these funds mean to these organizations makes this event even more special," said Jason Settlemoir, COO and GM of Meadowlands Racing & Entertainment. "We want to have a positive impact on our community which is why this has become one of our favorite onsite promotions."

For more information on the upcoming events and racing visit [www.PlayMeadowlands.com](http://www.PlayMeadowlands.com).

**Rachel Ryan / Meadowlands media relations**

# Who's **HOT** & Who's **NOT**

Last 10 race cards | Stats as of 2021-12-09 | Sorted by win percentage | Drivers min. 5 starts | Trainers min. 3 starts

## Combined Stats - Who's Hot & Who's Not

### ALL NORTH AMERICAN TRACKS

#### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Yannick Gingras	20	9	45%	2	1	12	60%
Darren Crowe	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Benson Merrill	7	3	43%	0	0	3	43%
Corey MacPherson	10	4	40%	3	1	8	80%
Ray Baynes	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Robert Taylor	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Anthony Beltrami	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Todd Warren	16	6	38%	2	3	11	69%
David Kelly	13	5	38%	2	2	9	69%
George Brennan	19	7	37%	2	3	12	63%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Isabelle Darveau	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Nick Roland	5	4	80%	1	0	5	100%
Yves Tessier	4	3	75%	0	1	4	100%
Justin Pirillo	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Christopher Choate	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Robert Clark	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Krista Harmon	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Sean Bier	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Christopher Beaver	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Mervin Chupp	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%

#### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Chindano Jr	19	0	0%	3	3	6	32%
Chris Long	18	0	0%	3	5	8	44%
Tyler Buter	18	0	0%	4	4	8	44%
Shawn Barker li	17	0	0%	3	1	4	24%
Phillippe Hudon	15	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Justin Vincent	15	0	0%	3	2	5	33%
Charles Taylor	14	0	0%	2	4	6	43%
Chris Presley	14	0	0%	2	2	4	29%
Justin Irvine	14	0	0%	2	2	4	29%
James Yoder	12	0	0%	0	3	3	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Virgil Morgan Jr	14	0	0%	3	2	5	36%
Ervin Miller	14	0	0%	3	3	6	43%
Nicholas Callahan	14	0	0%	3	1	4	29%
Todd Luther	14	0	0%	2	1	3	21%
Tom Tetrick	13	0	0%	1	2	3	23%
Melvin Givens	12	0	0%	2	0	2	17%
Brandon Presto	12	0	0%	3	1	4	33%
Mark Ford	11	0	0%	1	3	4	36%
Kenneth Schlotzhauer	11	0	0%	2	2	4	36%
Paul Stafford	11	0	0%	2	1	3	27%

## Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESSUPDATE

# #BETONHARNESS

## OUR FUTURE DEPENDS ON IT!

# Batavia Downs

## NEW YORK

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Denny Bucceri	34	10	29%	5	4	19	56%
Kevin Cummings	46	12	26%	7	8	27	59%
James McNeight Jr	32	5	16%	4	4	13	41%
James Pantaleano	19	3	16%	4	2	9	47%
Andrew Monti	28	4	14%	6	2	12	43%
David McNeight Iii	40	5	13%	7	11	23	57%
Kyle Cummings	36	4	11%	8	4	16	44%
Ray Fisher Jr	34	3	9%	3	3	9	26%
Daniel Yetman	24	2	8%	2	5	9	38%
Michael Baumeister	23	1	4%	3	2	6	26%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Misty Carey	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
Christen Pantaleano	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Gerald Sarama	17	6	35%	1	1	8	47%
Michael Deruntz	9	3	33%	1	0	4	44%
Denny Bucceri	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Ronald Baumeister	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Sabrina Shaw	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
James Clouser Jr	7	2	29%	1	0	3	43%
Cassandra Johnson	7	2	29%	1	1	4	57%
Ronald Houghtaling	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Rock Vinci	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Claude Huckabone Jr	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Ronald Beback Jr	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Michael Baumeister	23	1	4%	3	2	6	26%
Daniel Yetman	24	2	8%	2	5	9	38%
Ray Fisher Jr	34	3	9%	3	3	9	26%
Kyle Cummings	36	4	11%	8	4	16	44%
David McNeight Iii	40	5	13%	7	11	23	57%
Andrew Monti	28	4	14%	6	2	12	43%
James McNeight Jr	32	5	16%	4	4	13	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Graham	13	0	0%	4	3	7	54%
Rock Vinci	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Brittney Turpin	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Lisa Mariacher	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Lynn Fisher	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Frank Mays	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Jerry Nugent Jr	4	0	0%	1	2	3	75%
Kevin Cummings	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Roy Marsh Jr	4	0	0%	2	0	2	50%
Marc Shuttleworth	3	0	0%	0	2	2	67%

# Cal-Expo

## CALIFORNIA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nick Roland	46	19	41%	9	5	33	72%
Lemoyne Svendsen	46	11	24%	6	8	25	54%
Rene Goulet	10	2	20%	1	2	5	50%
Luke Plano	47	5	11%	11	9	25	53%
James Jungquist	37	4	11%	1	3	8	22%
Michael Campbell	10	1	10%	1	0	2	20%
James Kennedy	47	4	9%	13	8	25	53%
Ryan Grundy	24	2	8%	0	4	6	25%
James Lackey	28	1	4%	3	5	9	32%
Anthony Succarotte	21	0	0%	1	2	3	14%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nick Roland	12	8	67%	3	0	11	92%
Rene Goulet	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Kathleen Plested	24	9	38%	5	4	18	75%
Ryan Grundy	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Robert Johnson	17	4	24%	3	3	10	59%
James Wilkinson	5	1	20%	1	0	2	40%
Richard Bertrand	22	4	18%	2	3	9	41%
Nathalie Tremblay	18	3	17%	1	3	7	39%
William Collins	6	1	17%	1	2	4	67%
Gordon Graham	28	4	14%	6	6	16	57%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Anthony Succarotte	21	0	0%	1	2	3	14%
Jessie Pacheco	9	0	0%	1	3	4	44%
Richard Schneider	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mel Mullet	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
James Lackey	28	1	4%	3	5	9	32%
Ryan Grundy	24	2	8%	0	4	6	25%
James Kennedy	47	4	9%	13	8	25	53%
Michael Campbell	10	1	10%	1	0	2	20%
Luke Plano	47	5	11%	11	9	25	53%
James Jungquist	37	4	11%	1	3	8	22%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Marco Rios	28	0	0%	3	2	5	18%
Richard Schneider	19	0	0%	4	1	5	26%
Emilio Cisneros	13	0	0%	0	2	2	15%
Gordon Empey	9	0	0%	1	3	4	44%
Earl Kennedy	3	0	0%	1	0	1	33%
Luke Plano	26	1	4%	5	5	11	42%
Edward Smith	11	1	9%	0	1	2	18%
Jose Castillo	11	1	9%	2	0	3	27%
Quentin Schneider	47	5	11%	9	4	18	38%
Jessie Pacheco	26	3	12%	2	7	12	46%



# Century Mile

## ALBERTA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
J Brandon Campbell	17	5	29%	4	2	11	65%
Michael Hennessy	61	15	25%	14	9	38	62%
David Kelly	57	13	23%	7	8	28	49%
Kelly Hoerd	54	12	22%	4	14	30	56%
Rodney Hennessy	8	1	13%	0	0	1	13%
Philip Giesbrecht	60	7	12%	14	7	28	47%
Tyler Redwood	44	4	9%	4	5	13	30%
Logan Gillis	11	1	9%	0	2	3	27%
Nathan Sobey	40	3	8%	6	6	15	38%
Jamie Gray	41	2	5%	5	3	10	24%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jean Gagne	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Jacques Lambert	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Thomas Miller	8	4	50%	0	0	4	50%
Christopher Lancaster	12	5	42%	1	2	8	67%
Michael Campbell	20	8	40%	2	2	12	60%
J Brandon Campbell	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Lance Ward	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Michael Hennessy	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Joe Ratchford	9	2	22%	1	0	3	33%
David Kelly	43	9	21%	5	6	20	47%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Richard Schneider	10	0	0%	1	1	2	20%
Gary Clark	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Scott Knight	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ryan Grundy	27	1	4%	2	3	6	22%
Jamie Gray	41	2	5%	5	3	10	24%
Nathan Sobey	40	3	8%	6	6	15	38%
Tyler Redwood	44	4	9%	4	5	13	30%
Logan Gillis	11	1	9%	0	2	3	27%
Philip Giesbrecht	60	7	12%	14	7	28	47%
Rodney Hennessy	8	1	13%	0	0	1	13%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brent Bodor	20	0	0%	2	3	5	25%
Lee Ibey	16	0	0%	2	0	2	13%
Rodney Starkewski	14	0	0%	1	4	5	36%
Rene Goulet	14	0	0%	1	2	3	21%
Harold Haining	11	0	0%	0	2	2	18%
David Lamont	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Shelly Arsenault	9	0	0%	2	1	3	33%
Stephen Crump	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Tyler Redwood	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Gordon Empey	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%



# Inspect Accredit Grant



## STANDARD BRED TRANSITION ALLIANCE

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135  
E: [administrator@standardbredtransition.org](mailto:administrator@standardbredtransition.org)

[CLICK HERE](#)  
Support Aftercare Today!

# Charlottetown

## PRINCE EDWARD ISLAND

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Walter Cheverie	9	3	33%	4	0	7	78%
Corey MacPherson	29	9	31%	7	2	18	62%
Michael McGuigan	7	2	29%	0	2	4	57%
Marc Campbell	38	8	21%	4	6	18	47%
Dale Spence	28	5	18%	1	6	12	43%
Mark Bradley	11	2	18%	1	0	3	27%
Jason Hughes	41	6	15%	3	8	17	41%
Ken Murphy	34	5	15%	8	5	18	53%
David Dowling	37	5	14%	7	8	20	54%
Adam Merner	45	6	13%	12	11	29	64%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph MacDonald	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Gilles Barrieau	7	4	57%	0	2	6	86%
Jennifer Doyle	20	8	40%	1	7	16	80%
Marc Campbell	16	6	38%	2	0	8	50%
Clifford Murphy	8	3	38%	1	2	6	75%
Walter Cheverie	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Michelle Myers	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Paul Larrabee	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Paul Conway	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Stephen Quinn	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Steven Shepherd	9	0	0%	1	1	2	22%
Myles Heffernan	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Dave Kelly	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Kenneth Arseneault	29	2	7%	5	3	10	34%
Jaycob Sweet	9	1	11%	1	1	3	33%
Adam Merner	45	6	13%	12	11	29	64%
David Dowling	37	5	14%	7	8	20	54%
Jason Hughes	41	6	15%	3	8	17	41%
Ken Murphy	34	5	15%	8	5	18	53%
Dale Spence	28	5	18%	1	6	12	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Hughes	12	0	0%	1	4	5	42%
Harold Shepherd	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Melissa Rennie	8	0	0%	3	1	4	50%
Dave Kelly	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Jaycob Sweet	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Raymond White	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Keith Ford	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Kyle Wilkie	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Allan Gregory	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Saul Lanigan	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%

# Cumberland Fair

## MAINE

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dan Deslandes	22	9	41%	1	3	13	59%
Benson Merrill	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Andrew Harrington	19	7	37%	4	1	12	63%
Matthew Athearn	18	4	22%	1	1	6	33%
Todd O'dea	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%
Michael Stevenson	11	2	18%	2	0	4	36%
Winston Campbell	31	5	16%	7	8	20	65%
Kevin Switzer Jr	25	4	16%	7	4	15	60%
Bruce Ranger	25	3	12%	5	4	12	48%
Aaron Hall	18	2	11%	4	3	9	50%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Dan Deslandes	5	3	60%	0	1	4	80%
Karl Butterfield	10	5	50%	0	2	7	70%
Sara Gibbs	10	4	40%	3	1	8	80%
Randy Bickmore	12	4	33%	2	3	9	75%
Gretchen Athearn	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Luke Varnum	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Aaron Hall	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Alexandria Chadbourne	4	1	25%	1	1	3	75%
Ralph D'amelio li	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Elisha Lafreniere	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nicholas Graffam	15	0	0%	1	2	3	20%
Walter Case Jr	14	0	0%	2	2	4	29%
Wallace Watson	11	0	0%	2	5	7	64%
Steven Wilson	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
John Nason	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Aaron Hall	18	2	11%	4	3	9	50%
Bruce Ranger	25	3	12%	5	4	12	48%
Winston Campbell	31	5	16%	7	8	20	65%
Kevin Switzer Jr	25	4	16%	7	4	15	60%
Michael Stevenson	11	2	18%	2	0	4	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Lisa Watson	9	0	0%	1	5	6	67%
Brian Lamb	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Jamie Gerard	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Dakota Jackson	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
John Nason	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Michael Stevenson	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
David Mc Lellan	5	0	0%	0	3	3	60%
Hunter Moody	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Richard Bartlett	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Rex Ellis	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

# Hollywood Dayton

OHIO

## HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Chris Page	61	14	23%	7	6	27	44%
Brett Miller	64	14	22%	7	16	37	58%
Daniel Noble	28	5	18%	5	3	13	46%
Brady Galliers	13	2	15%	1	1	4	31%
Patrick Melloy Jr	7	1	14%	1	0	2	29%
Jeremy Smith	60	8	13%	9	5	22	37%
Kayne Kauffman	53	6	11%	4	7	17	32%
Tony Hall	63	6	10%	14	6	26	41%
Tyler Smith	60	5	8%	2	5	12	20%
Jason Beattie	12	1	8%	1	2	4	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Mervin Chupp	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Timothy Wilson Jr	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Dustin Arledge	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
James Arledge	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Brandon Piguat	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
Patrick Sweeney	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Brady Galliers	4	2	50%	1	0	3	75%
J D Perrin	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Ronald Burke	13	5	38%	1	2	8	62%
Christi Noble	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%

## NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shawn Barker li	17	0	0%	3	1	4	24%
Chris Presley	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Alexander Hawk	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Austin Hanners	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Cameron McCown	21	1	5%	3	0	4	19%
Trevor Smith	50	3	6%	6	7	16	32%
Mitchell Cushing	28	2	7%	1	5	8	29%
Tyler Smith	60	5	8%	2	5	12	20%
Jason Beattie	12	1	8%	1	2	4	33%
Tony Hall	63	6	10%	14	6	26	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd Luther	13	0	0%	2	1	3	23%
Chris Mc Guire	9	0	0%	3	0	3	33%
Patricia Brewer	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Virgil Morgan Jr	8	0	0%	2	2	4	50%
Kayne Kauffman	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Philippe Belanger	7	0	0%	0	2	2	29%
Randal Smith	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Kyle Ater	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Larry Finn	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Henry Graber Jr	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Dover Downs

DELAWARE

## HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tim Tetrick	43	14	33%	8	3	25	58%
George Napolitano Jr	9	2	22%	2	1	5	56%
Alton Lynch Jr	5	1	20%	0	1	2	40%
Allan Davis	54	9	17%	5	8	22	41%
Corey Callahan	53	9	17%	7	4	20	38%
Montrell Teague	41	7	17%	4	7	18	44%
Ross Wolfenden	27	4	15%	3	4	11	41%
Dexter Dunn	13	2	15%	2	3	7	54%
Arthur Stafford Jr	51	6	12%	5	5	16	31%
Anthony Morgan	38	4	11%	7	6	17	45%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Trish Foulk	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Timmie Griffith	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
Chris Scicluna	7	3	43%	0	1	4	57%
Tim Crissman	6	2	33%	1	2	5	83%
Paul Davis Jr	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Leslie Givens	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ross Wolfenden	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
J Banks II	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
William Bright	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Willard Reynolds	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

## NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Thompson	23	0	0%	2	0	2	9%
Carlo Polisenno	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Roger Plante Jr	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Victor Kirby	29	1	3%	6	4	11	38%
Russell Foster	29	1	3%	4	8	13	45%
Patrick Berry	39	3	8%	3	4	10	26%
Barton Dalious	12	1	8%	2	0	3	25%
Anthony Morgan	38	4	11%	7	6	17	45%
Michael Cole	35	4	11%	4	5	13	37%
Arthur Stafford Jr	51	6	12%	5	5	16	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nicholas Callahan	18	0	0%	3	2	5	28%
Joseph Hundertpfund Jr12	0	0%	2	4	6	50%	
Carlo Polisenno	10	0	0%	0	2	2	20%
Jason Skinner	8	0	0%	3	0	3	38%
Bryan Truitt	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Brian Wright	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
James Dennis	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jenny Bier	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Justin Brenneman	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Jeffrey Stafford	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Flamboro Downs

ONTARIO

## HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ed Hensley	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
J Bradley Harris	8	3	38%	0	0	3	38%
Jean Plante	9	2	22%	2	2	6	67%
Paul MacKenzie	35	7	20%	1	6	14	40%
Aaron Byron	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
Colin Kelly	34	6	18%	6	8	20	59%
Brett MacDonald	45	7	16%	6	4	17	38%
Austin Sorrie	23	3	13%	3	1	7	30%
Anthony Haughan	28	3	11%	12	3	18	64%
Ryan Desroche	20	2	10%	2	1	5	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Patrick Shepherd	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Jay Cochlin	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Alan Fair	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Jared Bothwell	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Terry Gallant	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Matthew Dupuis	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Mitchell Tierney	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jeffrey Williamson	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Stewart McQueen	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Stacey Currie	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

## NOT HOT

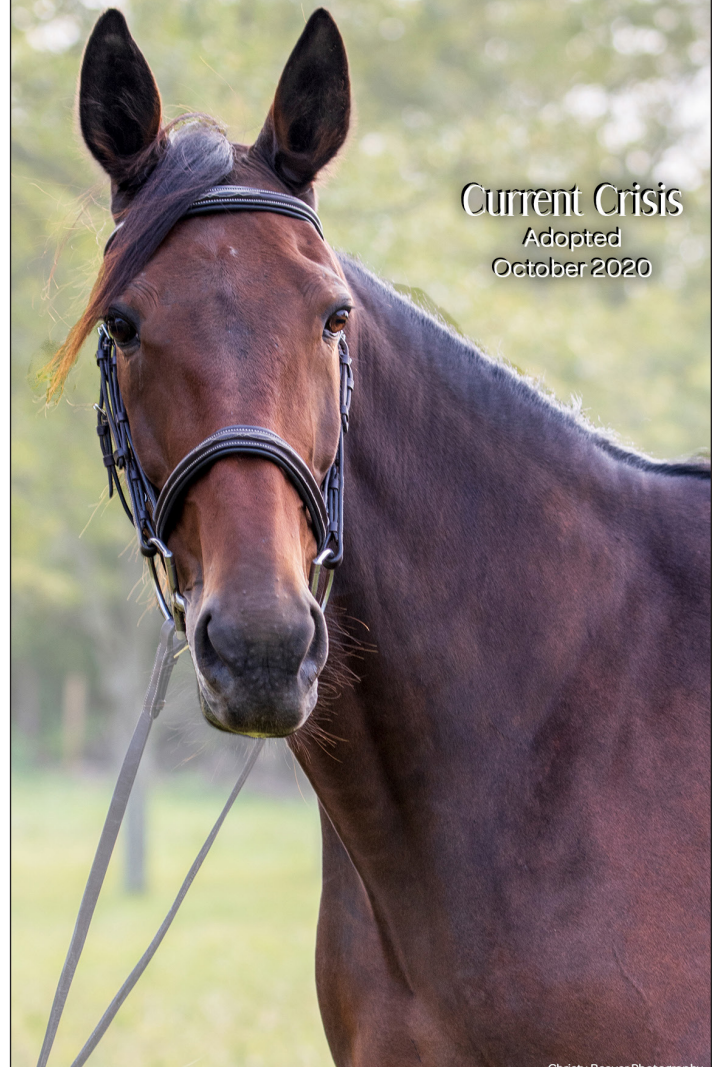
DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Natasha Day	12	0	0%	0	1	1	8%
Michael Whelan	9	0	0%	0	3	3	33%
Tyler Moore	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Travis Cullen	29	1	3%	3	6	10	34%
Travis Henry	26	2	8%	3	5	10	38%
Jason Ryan	25	2	8%	5	3	10	40%
Scott Coulter	12	1	8%	2	0	3	25%
Ryan Desroche	20	2	10%	2	1	5	25%
Anthony Haughan	28	3	11%	12	3	18	64%
Austin Sorrie	23	3	13%	3	1	7	30%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joe Pereira	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Dolores Basilone	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mark Goddard	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Courtney Robson	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Richard Lareau	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Vernon Cochrane	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Walter Whelan	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Anthony Beaton	4	0	0%	2	1	3	75%
Francis Guillemette	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Kyle Bossence	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

After they race,  
we find them a place!

New Vocations  
Racehorse Adoption Program

Current Crisis  
Adopted  
October 2020



Christy Beaver Photography

For more information:  
[www.newvocations.org](http://www.newvocations.org)  
[winnie@horseadoption.com](mailto:winnie@horseadoption.com)  
(734) 320-7918



# Fraser Downs

## BRITISH COLUMBIA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Kelly	21	7	33%	4	5	16	76%
J Brandon Campbell	38	12	32%	14	4	30	79%
Kelly Hoerd	39	10	26%	9	8	27	69%
David Hudon	17	4	24%	2	3	9	53%
Clinton Warrington Jr	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
John Abbott	21	3	14%	1	5	9	43%
John Vukelich	16	2	13%	1	2	5	31%
Scott Knight	36	4	11%	6	7	17	47%
Rod Therres	19	2	11%	3	3	8	42%
Blaine Chappell	13	1	8%	0	2	3	23%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kelly Hoerd	21	8	38%	7	3	18	86%
David Hudon	9	3	33%	1	0	4	44%
John Chappell	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Samuel Robinson	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Dennis Johnston	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Randy Rutledge	7	2	29%	1	2	5	71%
Jim Marino	36	9	25%	7	7	23	64%
Margaret White	12	3	25%	2	1	6	50%
J Brandon Campbell	22	5	23%	8	4	17	77%
Alina MacLeod	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
William Tainsh Jr	12	0	0%	2	2	4	33%
Bradley Watt	10	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Christopher Linford	9	0	0%	2	1	3	33%
Terry Kaufman	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Constance Kolthammer	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Richard Lancaster	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
John Chappell	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Robert Scrannage	5	0	0%	2	1	3	60%
Blaine Chappell	13	1	8%	0	2	3	23%
Scott Knight	36	4	11%	6	7	17	47%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kenneth Dorman	9	0	0%	0	1	1	11%
Travis Tracey	8	0	0%	0	2	2	25%
Jeffery Waltenburgh	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Robert Scrannage	6	0	0%	2	2	4	67%
Constance Kolthammer	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Blaine Chappell	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Paul Tolmazoff	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Donna Cunningham	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Shawn Sinner	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Paul Urquhart	3	0	0%	0	3	3	100%

# Freehold

## NEW JERSEY

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Joseph Bongiorno	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Ray Baynes	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Jack Pelling	30	8	27%	3	1	12	40%
Luke Hanners	44	11	25%	7	5	23	52%
James Marohn Jr	19	4	21%	1	2	7	37%
Austin Siegelman	44	9	20%	10	2	21	48%
Joseph Martin	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%
Eric Abbatiello	36	5	14%	11	4	20	56%
Tyler Miller	31	4	13%	2	3	9	29%
Troy Beyer	13	1	8%	2	1	4	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Scott Di Domenico	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Tahnee Camilleri	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Dominik Miga	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Israel Estrada	12	4	33%	1	2	7	58%
Ray Baynes	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
William MacKenzie	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Allie Reynolds	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Michael Fiumenero	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Newton Sheridan	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Brett Pelling	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kasper Foget	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Brett Beckwith	36	1	3%	5	6	12	33%
Vincent Ginsburg	34	2	6%	5	6	13	38%
Joe Hanney	18	1	6%	2	3	6	33%
Stephen Smith	30	2	7%	1	10	13	43%
Troy Beyer	13	1	8%	2	1	4	31%
Tyler Miller	31	4	13%	2	3	9	29%
Eric Abbatiello	36	5	14%	11	4	20	56%
Austin Siegelman	44	9	20%	10	2	21	48%
Joseph Martin	5	1	20%	0	0	1	20%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Brandon Mongiello	25	0	0%	5	2	7	28%
Paul Fusco	15	0	0%	1	2	3	20%
Mark Infante	10	0	0%	4	0	4	40%
Philip Jasper	10	0	0%	1	1	2	20%
Michael Posner	8	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Bruce Lauer	8	0	0%	0	3	3	38%
Symon Spicer	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Laurie Molnar	7	0	0%	0	3	3	43%
Pauline Mac Donald	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Frank Kero	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

# Harrah's Hoosier Park

## INDIANA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Taylor	9	3	33%	1	1	5	56%
Jordan Ross	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Trace Tetrick	55	17	31%	13	5	35	64%
Peter Wrenn	11	3	27%	4	1	8	73%
Samuel Widger	46	9	20%	4	5	18	39%
Casey Leonard	7	1	14%	2	2	5	71%
Brandon Bates	43	5	12%	5	5	15	35%
Joseph Putnam	25	3	12%	0	4	7	28%
John De Long	45	5	11%	11	3	19	42%
Richard Macomber Jr	19	2	11%	2	3	7	37%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Taylor	6	4	67%	1	0	5	83%
Cassidy Whitton	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Zachary Miller	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
James Guagliardo	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Melissa Essig	7	3	43%	1	0	4	57%
Scott George	24	10	42%	6	0	16	67%
Michael Peterson	3	1	33%	0	2	3	100%
Lauren Nickells	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Matthew Rheinheimer	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Ernest Gaskin	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bradley Ferguson	11	0	0%	0	2	2	18%
Jared Seekman	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Braxten Boyd	41	1	2%	5	10	16	39%
Kyle Wilfong	37	2	5%	1	6	9	24%
James Yoder	18	1	6%	2	3	6	33%
Lewayne Miller	21	2	10%	5	3	10	48%
Atlee Bender	10	1	10%	2	2	5	50%
John De Long	45	5	11%	11	3	19	42%
Richard Macomber Jr	19	2	11%	2	3	7	37%
Brandon Bates	43	5	12%	5	5	15	35%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Peter Redder	13	0	0%	2	4	6	46%
Jamie Macomber	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Donald Eash	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Charles Stewart	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Mark P'pool	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Ronnie Roberts	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Jace Sundeen	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Michael Roth	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Perry Smith	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Desirae Seekman	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%

# Meadowlands

## NEW JERSEY

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andy Miller	22	8	36%	4	2	14	64%
Yannick Gingras	18	6	33%	3	2	11	61%
Joseph Bongiorno	17	4	24%	3	1	8	47%
Tim Tetrick	28	6	21%	4	4	14	50%
Tyler Miller	16	3	19%	0	5	8	50%
Stephen Smith	12	2	17%	1	3	6	50%
Anthony Beltrami	6	1	17%	1	2	4	67%
Johnathan Ahle	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Andrew McCarthy	48	7	15%	13	4	24	50%
Marcus Miller	9	1	11%	0	2	3	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Todd Buter	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Jake Leamon	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Edwin Quevedo	21	8	38%	2	5	15	71%
Julie Miller	6	2	33%	1	2	5	83%
Christopher Choate	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Christopher Freck	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Jenny Melander	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Sofia Zingale	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Mark Silva	7	2	29%	2	1	5	71%
Shaun Vallee	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Luke Hanners	14	0	0%	1	4	5	36%
Troy Beyer	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
George Brennan	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Anthony Ciuffetelli	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Scott Zeron	29	1	3%	1	3	5	17%
Dexter Dunn	41	2	5%	6	5	13	32%
Vincent Ginsburg	14	1	7%	2	1	4	29%
Mark MacDonald	43	4	9%	4	8	16	37%
Renaldo Morales Iii	11	1	9%	1	0	2	18%
Corey Callahan	31	3	10%	2	3	8	26%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Owen Eiler Jr	11	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mark Ford	8	0	0%	1	3	4	50%
Tony Alagna	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Travis Alexander	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Peter Pellegrino	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Nik Drennan	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Katricia Adams	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
L Gilmour	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Justin Sodano	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Michael Annunziata	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%

# The Meadows

## PENNSYLVANIA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
David Palone	41	14	34%	7	3	24	59%
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	26	7	27%	5	4	16	62%
Billy Davis Jr	5	1	20%	2	0	3	60%
Hunter Myers	43	8	19%	11	5	24	56%
Ridge Warren	44	7	16%	8	6	21	48%
Brady Brown	43	6	14%	5	10	21	49%
Brian Zendt	16	2	13%	4	0	6	38%
Aaron Merriman	35	4	11%	5	6	15	43%
Daniel Charlino	20	2	10%	2	3	7	35%
Jeremy Indof	35	3	9%	1	7	11	31%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Justin Pirillo	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Dean Collins	5	2	40%	0	1	3	60%
Ashley Brown	5	2	40%	1	1	4	80%
Peter Stratton	8	3	38%	1	0	4	50%
Santiago Porfilio	8	3	38%	1	0	4	50%
Richard Gillock	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Christen Pantaleano	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Edward Williams	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Richard Perfido	11	3	27%	3	1	7	64%
Dana Kahrig	12	3	25%	2	2	7	58%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andrew Monti	13	0	0%	1	2	3	23%
Shawn Johnston	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Bryce Brocklehurst	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Lester Mullet	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dan Rawlings	22	1	5%	1	3	5	23%
Wilbur Yoder	14	1	7%	3	2	6	43%
Jeremy Indof	35	3	9%	1	7	11	31%
James Pantaleano	22	2	9%	2	1	5	23%
Daniel Charlino	20	2	10%	2	3	7	35%
Aaron Merriman	35	4	11%	5	6	15	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Shaw	12	0	0%	2	1	3	25%
Randall Bendis	10	0	0%	2	3	5	50%
Sarah Andrews	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
James Rothfuss	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Charlie Norris II	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Lisa Dunn	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Aaron Johnston	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Timothy Twaddle	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
William Provost	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Gerald Lee Jr	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

# Monticello

## NEW YORK

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Frederick Bourgault	8	2	25%	0	2	4	50%
Brandon Parker	29	7	24%	3	3	13	45%
Renaldo Morales Iii	25	6	24%	2	4	12	48%
Michael Merton	28	6	21%	4	3	13	46%
Gregory Merton	19	4	21%	6	1	11	58%
James Devaux	18	3	17%	2	1	6	33%
Jim Taggart Jr	30	4	13%	7	9	20	67%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	32	3	9%	6	2	11	34%
Kyle Dibenedetto	22	2	9%	3	3	8	36%
Cory Stratton	24	1	4%	3	7	11	46%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
William Parker Jr	4	3	75%	0	0	3	75%
Candace Brandstatter	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Robert Lounsbury	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Monica Eriksen	5	2	40%	1	1	4	80%
Robert Harmon	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Murray Bassen	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Al Annunziata	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
J Gilmour	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
David Russo	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Christopher Petrelli	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Shane Taggart	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Cory Stratton	24	1	4%	3	7	11	46%
Bruce Aldrich Jr	32	3	9%	6	2	11	34%
Kyle Dibenedetto	22	2	9%	3	3	8	36%
Jim Taggart Jr	30	4	13%	7	9	20	67%
James Devaux	18	3	17%	2	1	6	33%
Michael Merton	28	6	21%	4	3	13	46%
Gregory Merton	19	4	21%	6	1	11	58%
Brandon Parker	29	7	24%	3	3	13	45%
Renaldo Morales Iii	25	6	24%	2	4	12	48%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Doherty Jr	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Anthony Regina	8	0	0%	4	0	4	50%
Richard Campolong	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Robin Di Benedetto	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Keith Haase	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Shane Taggart	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Wesley Miller	4	0	0%	0	2	2	50%
Steven Moore	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dawn Devaux	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ashley Eldred	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Northfield Park

OHIO

## HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronnie Wrenn Jr	43	16	37%	6	2	24	56%
Aaron Merriman	59	12	20%	11	9	32	54%
Tony Hall	10	2	20%	0	0	2	20%
Billy Davis Jr	39	7	18%	6	6	19	49%
Nick Clegg	12	2	17%	0	2	4	33%
Hunter Myers	34	5	15%	8	4	17	50%
Keith Kash Jr	20	3	15%	2	5	10	50%
Jason Thompson	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%
Kurt Sugg	54	7	13%	5	5	17	31%
Christopher Lems	48	6	13%	10	4	20	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Allen Tomlinson	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Ronald Burke	7	4	57%	2	0	6	86%
Cory Kreiser	15	6	40%	0	1	7	47%
Paul Holzman	6	2	33%	0	2	4	67%
Clair Umholtz	6	2	33%	1	1	4	67%
Amanda Mills	6	2	33%	0	0	2	33%
Richard Zelenak	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
James Lupton	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Christopher Krummick	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Jessica Roegner	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%

## NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Timothy Deaton	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Thomas Tharps Jr	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ryan Stahl	47	1	2%	6	5	12	26%
Luke Ebersole	31	1	3%	3	6	10	32%
Greg Grismore	40	3	8%	4	10	17	43%
Kurt Sugg	54	7	13%	5	5	17	31%
Christopher Lems	48	6	13%	10	4	20	42%
David Lake	24	3	13%	3	2	8	33%
Donald Irvine Jr	8	1	13%	1	1	3	38%
Jason Thompson	7	1	14%	1	1	3	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Thomas Hall	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Mark Headworth	8	0	0%	2	3	5	63%
Lloyd Mansfield	8	0	0%	1	2	3	38%
Tricia Shepard	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Kent Sherman	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Andy Rickert	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Daniel Walski	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
James Day	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Christopher Allen	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Larry Clabaugh	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

# Northville Downs

MICHIGAN

## HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kody Massey	36	9	25%	3	7	19	53%
Gerald Malady	8	2	25%	2	0	4	50%
Lindsay Moen	28	6	21%	0	5	11	39%
John Moody	15	3	20%	2	1	6	40%
Kim Pluta	34	5	15%	4	5	14	41%
Arthur Mc Ilmurray	35	5	14%	6	2	13	37%
Skip De Mull	22	3	14%	3	1	7	32%
Darrell Wright	14	2	14%	2	1	5	36%
Donald Harmon	21	2	10%	3	2	7	33%
Jason Merriman	30	2	7%	4	6	12	40%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ryan Barrett	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Danielle St Louis	6	3	50%	0	1	4	67%
Mark Mapes	4	2	50%	0	0	2	50%
Matthew Maynard	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Gregory West	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Gregory Cook	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Skip De Mull	7	2	29%	0	1	3	43%
Jason Seymour	4	1	25%	0	0	1	25%
Dale Decker	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%
Darrell Wright	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

## NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Charles Taylor	27	0	0%	3	7	10	37%
Tyler St Louis	13	0	0%	3	1	4	31%
Justin Irvine	34	1	3%	5	4	10	29%
David Lake	28	1	4%	4	3	8	29%
Jason Merriman	30	2	7%	4	6	12	40%
Donald Harmon	21	2	10%	3	2	7	33%
Arthur Mc Ilmurray	35	5	14%	6	2	13	37%
Skip De Mull	22	3	14%	3	1	7	32%
Darrell Wright	14	2	14%	2	1	5	36%
Kim Pluta	34	5	15%	4	5	14	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Charles Taylor	15	0	0%	2	4	6	40%
Linda Main	10	0	0%	2	0	2	20%
Samuel Eicher	9	0	0%	1	4	5	56%
Gregory Bateson	8	0	0%	0	1	1	13%
Brett Headworth	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Jerry Toska	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
Carl Putnam Jr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Ronald Van Wagoner	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Timothy Leineke	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Rick Lake	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%



# Oak Grove

## KENTUCKY

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Wyatt Avenatti	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
Todd Warren	33	11	33%	4	3	18	55%
Joseph Putnam	35	9	26%	5	6	20	57%
Geremy Bobbitt	6	1	17%	0	1	2	33%
Cordarius Stewart	13	2	15%	0	2	4	31%
Tyler Shehan	21	3	14%	2	5	10	48%
Randal Jerrell	7	1	14%	2	0	3	43%
Kyle Wilfong	38	5	13%	7	10	22	58%
Christian Lind	33	4	12%	9	2	15	45%
Randy Crisler	18	2	11%	0	0	2	11%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Lester Raber	6	3	50%	0	0	3	50%
David Avenatti	7	3	43%	1	1	5	71%
Clay Simpson	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Justin Anfinson	14	4	29%	1	2	7	50%
Randy Crisler	7	2	29%	0	0	2	29%
Jamaica Patton	15	4	27%	1	3	8	53%
Joseph Putnam	11	3	27%	1	2	6	55%
Britney Dillon	11	3	27%	1	2	6	55%
Douglas Graham	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Stanley Swisher	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Juan Franco	18	0	0%	0	6	6	33%
Atlee Bender	17	0	0%	3	0	3	18%
James Stiltner II	15	0	0%	2	3	5	33%
Gerald Longo	9	0	0%	0	2	2	22%
Al Eferstein	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Matthew Avenatti	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Marcus Turner	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Pryor	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Tom Tetrick	13	1	8%	1	1	3	23%
Jamaal Denson	12	1	8%	2	0	3	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
James Stiltner II	13	0	0%	2	3	5	38%
Marna Shehan	10	0	0%	1	2	3	30%
Jill Brown	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Donna Gilson-Eferstein	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Ronald Best	8	0	0%	4	0	4	50%
Jack Gray Jr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Freddie Patton Sr	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Donna Holt	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
David Brown	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Thomas Graham Jr	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%

# Harrah's Philadelphia

## PENNSYLVANIA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Corey Callahan	5	3	60%	0	0	3	60%
Dexter Dunn	16	6	38%	3	2	11	69%
Anthony Morgan	21	6	29%	1	5	12	57%
Troy Beyer	34	9	26%	2	3	14	41%
Simon Allard	36	9	25%	5	7	21	58%
Tim Tetrick	13	2	15%	4	4	10	77%
Marcus Miller	49	7	14%	10	8	25	51%
William Carter	7	1	14%	0	0	1	14%
Luke Hanners	20	2	10%	3	4	9	45%
George Napolitano Jr	45	3	7%	9	8	20	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Nancy Takter	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Stacy Chiodo	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Michael Deters	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Tim Crissman	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Sean Bier	5	2	40%	2	0	4	80%
Ronald Burke	8	3	38%	1	3	7	88%
Claude Huckabone Iii	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
Ernest Angle Jr	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
James Groff	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Joyce Lineweaver	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Patrick Berry	16	0	0%	1	1	2	13%
Russell Foster	9	0	0%	2	0	2	22%
Andrew McCarthy	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Vincent Ginsburg	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
James Porter	23	1	4%	4	3	8	35%
George Napolitano Jr	45	3	7%	9	8	20	44%
Luke Hanners	20	2	10%	3	4	9	45%
Marcus Miller	49	7	14%	10	8	25	51%
William Carter	7	1	14%	0	0	1	14%
Tim Tetrick	13	2	15%	4	4	10	77%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Gilbert Garcia-Owen	10	0	0%	3	1	4	40%
John Marsh	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
J Neal Ehrhart	6	0	0%	0	3	3	50%
Thomas Cancelliere	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Symon Spicer	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Dennis Watson	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Raymond Burt	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Robert Greenwood	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%
Marc Mosher	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Frank Tsiouras	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

# Pompano Park

## FLORIDA

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Richard Plano	28	9	32%	4	3	16	57%
Andy Shetler	14	4	29%	4	1	9	64%
Walter Hennessey	40	11	28%	8	6	25	63%
Braxten Boyd	38	6	16%	5	9	20	53%
Kevin Wallis	28	4	14%	8	3	15	54%
John MacDonald	23	3	13%	2	5	10	43%
Dale Hiteman	8	1	13%	1	1	3	38%
Joseph Sanzeri	9	1	11%	1	1	3	33%
Tyler Jones	10	1	10%	0	3	4	40%
Corey Braden	14	1	7%	3	1	5	36%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Andy Shetler	8	4	50%	2	1	7	88%
Keith Kamann	4	2	50%	2	0	4	100%
John Hallett	7	3	43%	0	2	5	71%
Richard Plano	17	7	41%	3	1	11	65%
Tony Dinges	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Donna Riedel	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Don Cromer	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ivar Hyngstrom	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Joseph Shaw	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Jennifer Giuliani	7	2	29%	0	2	4	57%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bryce Fenn	7	0	0%	1	1	2	29%
David Ingraham	28	1	4%	1	4	6	21%
Fernand Paquet Jr	23	1	4%	2	2	5	22%
Joseph Chindano Jr	23	1	4%	3	3	7	30%
Kenneth Holliday	22	1	5%	3	1	5	23%
Corey Braden	14	1	7%	3	1	5	36%
Tyler Jones	10	1	10%	0	3	4	40%
Joseph Sanzeri	9	1	11%	1	1	3	33%
John MacDonald	23	3	13%	2	5	10	43%
Dale Hiteman	8	1	13%	1	1	3	38%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jennifer Sansone	9	0	0%	1	2	3	33%
Frankie Bambrick	9	0	0%	5	0	5	56%
Bryce Fenn	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Stacey McLenaghan	6	0	0%	2	0	2	33%
Jack Rice	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
William Popfinger	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Edgar Clarke	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Jeffrey Byron	5	0	0%	3	1	4	80%
Dustin Ingraham	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Kelly Case	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%



Inspect  
Accredit  
Grant

  
**STANDARD BRED  
TRANSITION ALLIANCE**

P.O. Box 377, Laurelville, OH 43135

E: [administrator@standardbredtransition.org](mailto:administrator@standardbredtransition.org)

[CLICK HERE](#)  
Support Aftercare Today!

# Rideau Carleton Raceway

## ONTARIO

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Guy Gagnon	36	10	28%	5	6	21	58%
Robert Shepherd	12	3	25%	1	3	7	58%
Stephane Brosseau	33	8	24%	8	6	22	67%
Pascal Berube	41	8	20%	6	5	19	46%
Stephane Pouliot	26	4	15%	4	1	9	35%
William Roy	7	1	14%	1	0	2	29%
Samuel Fillion	31	4	13%	3	3	10	32%
Jimmy Gagnon	30	4	13%	4	8	16	53%
Marie-Claude Auger	22	2	9%	3	5	10	45%
Steeven Genoie	24	2	8%	2	6	10	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Isabelle Darveau	3	3	100%	0	0	3	100%
Schae Kelly	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
William Douglas	4	2	50%	0	1	3	75%
Ted McDonald	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Daniel Martin	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ryan Guy	3	1	33%	2	0	3	100%
Marc Pilon	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Yves Tessier	10	3	30%	2	3	8	80%
Guy Gagnon	20	5	25%	3	3	11	55%
Gary Mc Donald	12	3	25%	0	4	7	58%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Bernard Lavigne	11	0	0%	0	1	1	9%
Darcy Clancy	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Philip Reid	7	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Richard Simard	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Gordon Ley	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Jacques Beaudoin	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Robert Robinson	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Daniel Laflamme	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Drew Smyth	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%
Mike Healey	19	1	5%	5	2	8	42%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kathy McBride	10	0	0%	2	1	3	30%
Michelle Leblanc	9	0	0%	4	0	4	44%
Pierre Lepine	8	0	0%	2	0	2	25%
Sylvain Tremblay	7	0	0%	1	2	3	43%
Carl Duguay	6	0	0%	0	2	2	33%
Alain Martin	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Gerard Vaillancourt	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Ronald Charette	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Denis Audet	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Darcy Clancy	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%

# Rosecroft

## MARYLAND

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jason Thompson	17	5	29%	3	1	9	53%
Eric Davis	40	9	23%	1	5	15	38%
Roger Plante Jr	57	12	21%	9	8	29	51%
Jonathan Roberts	42	9	21%	7	8	24	57%
James Morand	16	3	19%	2	1	6	38%
Russell Foster	45	8	18%	5	6	19	42%
John Gazzero	6	1	17%	0	0	1	17%
Austin Hanners	6	1	17%	1	0	2	33%
Jared Moyer	54	7	13%	8	3	18	33%
Luke Hanners	25	3	12%	4	4	11	44%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Janet Davis	6	4	67%	0	0	4	67%
Brian Callahan	5	2	40%	0	2	4	80%
Gregory Trotto	8	3	38%	1	1	5	63%
David Hill III	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
William Cox	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Brittany Bounds	10	3	30%	0	3	6	60%
Michael Hall	15	4	27%	2	2	8	53%
Howard Birney	11	3	27%	2	1	6	55%
Jason Walters	8	2	25%	1	0	3	38%
Jeffrey Stafford	4	1	25%	0	2	3	75%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Franklin Milby	30	0	0%	5	4	9	30%
Justin Vincent	28	0	0%	4	3	7	25%
Brian Burton	23	0	0%	2	4	6	26%
Cole Olsen	11	0	0%	1	1	2	18%
Declan Donoway	10	0	0%	0	1	1	10%
Jacob Cutting	32	1	3%	4	2	7	22%
James Porter	36	3	8%	2	5	10	28%
Anthony Morgan	11	1	9%	2	3	6	55%
Luke Hanners	25	3	12%	4	4	11	44%
Jared Moyer	54	7	13%	8	3	18	33%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Jacob Cutting	21	0	0%	3	1	4	19%
Joseph Offutt	15	0	0%	2	2	4	27%
Darren Olsen	15	0	0%	3	1	4	27%
Charlene Sharpe	14	0	0%	1	2	3	21%
Brian Burton	13	0	0%	2	2	4	31%
Don Milby	12	0	0%	2	2	4	33%
Eli Scott Jr	9	0	0%	1	0	1	11%
Kevin Altig	9	0	0%	1	3	4	44%
Basil Sapienza	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Deweese Butler	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%

# Saratoga Harness

## NEW YORK

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Larry Stalbaum	30	9	30%	4	5	18	60%
Billy Dobson	47	12	26%	4	6	22	47%
Luke Hanners	31	7	23%	5	3	15	48%
James Devaux	52	9	17%	13	6	28	54%
Brett Beckwith	35	5	14%	4	2	11	31%
John Stark Jr	7	1	14%	3	1	5	71%
Phillip Fluet	36	4	11%	2	4	10	28%
Chris Long	28	3	11%	3	8	14	50%
Shawn Gray	19	2	11%	3	2	7	37%
Jay Randall	30	3	10%	3	5	11	37%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Christopher Petrelli	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Andrew Byler	5	2	40%	1	2	5	100%
Lisa Zabielski	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Monica Krist	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%
Larry Stalbaum	19	6	32%	2	3	11	58%
Andy Gardner	26	7	27%	5	2	14	54%
Scott Mongeon	8	2	25%	0	1	3	38%
Eve Bergeron	8	2	25%	2	1	5	63%
George Merton Jr	4	1	25%	0	1	2	50%
Tommy Garcia	4	1	25%	2	0	3	75%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Leon Bailey	31	0	0%	7	1	8	26%
Mark Whitcroft	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Jordan Derue	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Brett Crawford	16	1	6%	1	2	4	25%
Alek Chartrand	16	1	6%	2	2	5	31%
Brian Cross	30	2	7%	5	6	13	43%
Jay Randall	30	3	10%	3	5	11	37%
Phillip Fluet	36	4	11%	2	4	10	28%
Chris Long	28	3	11%	3	8	14	50%
Shawn Gray	19	2	11%	3	2	7	37%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Kerin Warner	9	0	0%	2	1	3	33%
Gary Gibson	9	0	0%	3	1	4	44%
Andrew Sardella	7	0	0%	2	0	2	29%
Brett Derue	7	0	0%	3	1	4	57%
David Dewhurst	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Cheryl Whitcroft	6	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Glenn Raia	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Chris McCracken	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Timothy Miller Jr	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Timothy Dickie	4	0	0%	0	1	1	25%

# Western Fair

## ONTARIO

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
J Bradley Harris	12	3	25%	2	1	6	50%
Marc St Louis Jr	25	6	24%	4	2	12	48%
Garrett Rooney	31	6	19%	3	5	14	45%
Travis Henry	26	5	19%	5	4	14	54%
Scott Coulter	24	4	17%	5	1	10	42%
Brett MacDonald	37	6	16%	4	6	16	43%
Jason Ryan	14	2	14%	4	0	6	43%
Tyler Borth	40	5	13%	4	8	17	43%
Natasha Day	15	2	13%	1	0	3	20%
Donald Rankin Jr	9	1	11%	3	1	5	56%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
William Leon	3	2	67%	1	0	3	100%
Stacey Currie	5	2	40%	1	0	3	60%
Bruce Goit	6	2	33%	2	0	4	67%
Bud Sinclair	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Hank Lilley	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Randall Fulmer	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Mike Budway	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Debi Obrienmoran	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%
Brett Lester	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Clifford McGuire	3	1	33%	0	1	2	67%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Austin Sorrie	13	0	0%	2	2	4	31%
Lorne House	8	0	0%	1	1	2	25%
Andy Moore	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Ryan Desroche	20	1	5%	5	4	10	50%
Colin Kelly	33	2	6%	4	6	12	36%
Scott Wray	25	2	8%	2	4	8	32%
Jonathan Hahn	12	1	8%	0	1	2	17%
Donald Rankin Jr	9	1	11%	3	1	5	56%
Tyler Borth	40	5	13%	4	8	17	43%
Natasha Day	15	2	13%	1	0	3	20%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Lorne House	7	0	0%	1	0	1	14%
Donald Rankin Jr	7	0	0%	3	1	4	57%
Gerard Demers	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Jack Wray	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Michael Rogers	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ashley Duford	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Mark Goddard	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Gordon McDonnell	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Michael Sumner	4	0	0%	1	1	2	50%
Tyler Borth	4	0	0%	0	3	3	75%

# Woodbine Mohawk Park

## ONTARIO

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
J Bradley Harris	6	2	33%	0	1	3	50%
James MacDonald	50	10	20%	10	5	25	50%
Trevor Henry	45	8	18%	5	7	20	44%
Douglas McNair	36	6	17%	3	6	15	42%
Travis Cullen	29	5	17%	1	4	10	34%
Chris Christoforou	23	3	13%	5	2	10	43%
Louis-Philippe Roy	41	5	12%	7	8	20	49%
Scott Young	17	2	12%	0	1	3	18%
Sylvain Filion	36	4	11%	4	8	16	44%
Jody Jamieson	31	3	10%	6	0	9	29%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Desiree Jones	3	2	67%	0	1	3	100%
Stacey Currie	3	2	67%	0	0	2	67%
Shayne Barrington	7	4	57%	1	2	7	100%
Amanda Fine	5	2	40%	0	0	2	40%
Ronald MacDonald	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Donald Lindsey	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Chantal Mitchell	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Dagfin Henriksen	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ronald Waples Jr	3	1	33%	1	1	3	100%
Harris Weinholdt	3	1	33%	1	0	2	67%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Phillippe Hudon	22	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Ed Hensley	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Tyler Moore	5	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Jonathan Drury	30	2	7%	3	3	8	27%
Austin Sorrie	23	2	9%	3	0	5	22%
Jody Jamieson	31	3	10%	6	0	9	29%
Sylvain Filion	36	4	11%	4	8	16	44%
Louis-Philippe Roy	41	5	12%	7	8	20	49%
Scott Young	17	2	12%	0	1	3	18%
Chris Christoforou	23	3	13%	5	2	10	43%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Robert Fellows	10	0	0%	1	0	1	10%
Courtney Bishop	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Louie Eftimiadis	6	0	0%	1	1	2	33%
Julie Walker	6	0	0%	1	2	3	50%
Gerard Demers	5	0	0%	2	0	2	40%
Teesha Symes	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Kenneth Switzer	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
Nicky Comegna	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%
George Ketros	4	0	0%	0	0	0	0%
Dany Fontaine	4	0	0%	1	0	1	25%

# Yonkers

## NEW YORK

### HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Yannick Gingras	20	9	45%	2	1	12	60%
George Brennan	19	7	37%	2	3	12	63%
Patrick Lachance	8	2	25%	0	2	4	50%
Luke Hanners	5	1	20%	1	1	3	60%
Jordan Stratton	53	9	17%	7	8	24	45%
Joseph Bongiorno	44	6	14%	3	2	11	25%
Jason Bartlett	53	7	13%	11	10	28	53%
Matthew Kakaley	52	5	10%	8	10	23	44%
Daniel Dube	33	3	9%	4	0	7	21%
James Marohn Jr	32	3	9%	2	8	13	41%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ronald Burke	17	8	47%	3	2	13	76%
Gareth Dowse	7	3	43%	2	0	5	71%
Scott Di Domenico	8	3	38%	0	0	3	38%
Andrew Adamczyk	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Candace Brandstatter	3	1	33%	0	0	1	33%
Ricky Bucci	12	3	25%	2	2	7	58%
Patrick Lachance	8	2	25%	0	2	4	50%
Donald Sider	4	1	25%	1	0	2	50%
Jared Bako	9	2	22%	0	2	4	44%
Cory Stratton	10	2	20%	2	1	5	50%

### NOT HOT

DRIVERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Tyler Buter	18	0	0%	4	4	8	44%
Marcus Miller	14	0	0%	3	2	5	36%
Dexter Dunn	7	0	0%	0	1	1	14%
Austin Siegelman	36	3	8%	4	2	9	25%
Scott Zeron	26	2	8%	4	3	9	35%
Daniel Dube	33	3	9%	4	0	7	21%
James Marohn Jr	32	3	9%	2	8	13	41%
Matthew Kakaley	52	5	10%	8	10	23	44%
Jason Bartlett	53	7	13%	11	10	28	53%
Joseph Bongiorno	44	6	14%	3	2	11	25%

TRAINERS	Starts	Wins	Win %	Place	Show	WPS	WPS %
Ervin Miller	10	0	0%	3	2	5	50%
Daniel Renaud	8	0	0%	1	0	1	13%
Douglas Dilloian Jr	6	0	0%	2	1	3	50%
Paul Stafford	6	0	0%	0	1	1	17%
Israel Estrada	6	0	0%	1	0	1	17%
Mark Ford	5	0	0%	1	0	1	20%
Mike Watson	5	0	0%	1	2	3	60%
Thomas Corelli	5	0	0%	1	1	2	40%
Richard Norman	5	0	0%	0	1	1	20%
Jenny Melander	5	0	0%	0	2	2	40%



# RESULTS & REPLAYS



## PURSE CRITERIA FOR INCLUDED RACES

**Non-stakes races with a purse of \$15K+ | Stakes races with a purse of \$10K+**

## RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY

### CAL EXPO *report*

#### Sunday's Results:

**1, CalX, \$15,000, Pace**, The Bill Vallandingham Fillie and Mares that have started for a base claiming price of \$10,000 or less since August 1, 2021, 29.1, 58.2, 1:26.4, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Life Isa Shortwalk (m, 8, Keystone Rodeo--Speedy Saturn, by Life Sign)** \$7,350, Lifetime Record: 121-19-22-17, \$206,114  
O-Set The Pace Racing LLC. B-Edward A Blash. T-Nick Roland. D-Nick Roland.

**2-Helen's Girl (m, 5, Straight Shooting--Helen's Place Girl, by Park Place)** \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 83-11-7-8, \$64,394  
O-Leonardo Herrera-Hernandez. B-John E Barnard. T-Bob Johnson. D-Lemoyne Svendsen.

**3-Brooklyn Moonshine (m, 5, Wind Me Up--One For The Road, by On The Road Again)** \$1,650, Lifetime Record: 105-12-21-18, \$86,575  
O-Dave H Hanes & Nikki Hudson. B-Larry Jo Jenson. T-Luke Plano. D-Luke Plano.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: T, 1Q, 1T, 2Q, 2Q - Finish Order: Machet Time, Casa Miasa, Shes A Live Wire, Wizzel Stix

### NORTHFIELD PARK *report*

#### Sunday's Results:

**1, Nfld, \$15,500, Trot**, PROGRESSIVE CLAIMING SERIES CLAIMING \$22,500 - \$27,500 (WITH ALLOWANCES). 3RD LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 27.4, 57.0, 1:26.3, 1:57.2, FT

**1-Guccio Atm (g, 5, Guccio--Un Aperitif, by Revenue S)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 88-15-5-7, \$93,799  
O-Melinda D Kash. B-Lloyd & Dale R Wittmer. T-Keith Kash Jr. D-Keith Kash Jr.

**2-Rockefeller Lindy (g, 7, Lucky Chucky--A Touch Of Lindy, by Credit Winner)** \$3,875, \$18,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 166-24-32-28, \$239,633  
O-Murdock Racing Stable LLC. B-K R Breeding LLC. T-Herman Hagerman. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Infrontandforgetit (m, 6, Dontyouforgetit--Front End Rate, by Dream Vacation)** \$1,860, \$15,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 128-22-17-20, \$249,741  
O-Betty Jo Clegg. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Betty Clegg. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 6Q, 2T, 1T, 1, NK - Finish Order: Alan, Its A Horse, Son Of Sona, Jumpinthejailhouse

**2, Nfld, \$19,500, Pace**, OPEN HANDICAP, 26.1, 54.4, 1:24.0, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Bernie (g, 5, Big Jim--Matilda, by Artiscap)** \$9,750, Lifetime Record: 83-21-16-11, \$245,521  
O-Pod Stable LLC & Jessica E Millner. B-Ronald Mersky. T-Jessica Millner. D-Kurt Sugg.

**2-Opportune Hanover (g, 4, Dragon Again--Ozmopolitan, by Artsplace)** \$4,875, \$15,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 53-13-10-1, \$184,547  
O-Klein Racing Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Al Tomlinson. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Kiss Of Terror (g, 9, Western Terror--Kissed By A Fool, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$2,340, Lifetime Record: 150-53-23-11, \$540,333  
O-Ameer Najor. B-Vae LLC. T-Paul Holzman. D-Billy Davis Jr.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1Q, NS, 3T - Finish Order: Executive Dash N, Rub Ofthe Green N, Just Bookem

**4, Nfld, \$15,500, Trot**, PROGRESSIVE CLAIMING SERIES CLAIMING \$25,000 - \$27,500 (WITH ALLOWANCES). 3RD LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 28.0, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Samis Rolin Stone (m, 6, Wishing Stone--Sammie's Girl, by Giant Victory)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 95-11-7-14, \$134,874  
O-Leroy E Raber. B-Daniel A Lengacher. T-Marion Chupp. D-Chris Lems.

**2-Golden Genes (g, 4, Big Stick Lindy--Golda Plumsted, by Armbro Goal)** \$3,875, \$5,500 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 56-8-13-10, \$81,684  
O-Betty Jo Clegg. B-Marlin S Detweiler. T-Betty Clegg. D-Aaron Merriman.

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Dr M** (g, 4, Mr Cantab--Donven Fury, by Incredible Abe) \$1,860, Lifetime Record: 48-6-4-12, \$49,636  
O-Melissa S Essig & Richard C Keaton. B-Judith N Lunsford & Michael R Bishop. T-Clair Umholtz. D-Billy Davis Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 5, 3, 5, 7, 6T - Finish Order: Boo Thang, Noble Sand Man, Chasin' Dreams, Swan Country

**5, Nfld, \$15,500, Pace**, PROGRESSIVE CLAIMING SERIES CLAIMING \$27,500 (WITH ALLOWANCES). 3RD LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 27.0, 55.3, 1:23.4, 1:52.4, FT

**1-Classic Pro** (g, 7, Shadow Play--Kattimon, by Astreos) \$7,750, \$45,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 124-17-18-16, \$522,568  
O-Johnny C Stant. B-Winbak Farm. T-Chris Mc Guire. D-Tony Hall.



ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Senator Charlie** (g, 8, Well Said--Ciela Hanover, by Real Artist) \$3,875, Lifetime Record: 178-32-28-23, \$271,843  
O-Craig M Stein. B-Fox Hollow Farm. T-Craig Stein. D-Aaron Merriman.

**3-Lyons Snyder** (g, 8, Well Said--Armbro Cachet, by Camluck) \$1,860, \$130,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 132-24-15-18, \$553,091  
O-Mid-State Stables. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Marion Chupp. D-Chris Lems.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 3H, 3H, 5H - Finish Order: Tap Tap Tap, A J Morelli, Jet Airliner, Concur

**9, Nfld, \$19,500, Trot**, OPEN HANDICAP, 28.0, 57.0, 1:25.4, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Pure Chance** (m, 5, Triumphant Caviar--Jewell Creek, by Credit Winner) \$9,750, \$9,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 65-17-17-7, \$563,912  
O-Christopher F Beaver & Steven J Zeehandelar. B-Jonas L Schlabach. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Aaron Merriman.

**2-Winning Shadow** (g, 6, Credit Winner--Sheena's Shadow, by Yankee Glide) \$4,875, \$145,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 109-35-22-13, \$553,566  
O-Racing To Win Stable. B-James G Wilhite Jr. T-Jordan Hope. D-Chris Lems.

**3-Meetmeinthehallway** (g, 7, Broadway Hall--Anastasia Broadway, by Armbro Laser) \$2,340, Lifetime Record: 110-16-14-17, \$137,674  
O-Murdock Racing Stable LLC. B-Pauline V & C Hoyer Rickert. T-Andy Rickert. D-Ryan Stahl.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1Q, T, 1, NK - Finish Order: Thats A Bad Boy, Impulse Buy, Joggingtothebank, Bold Strategy

**10, Nfld, \$15,500, Pace**, NON WINNERS \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS., 26.2, 55.3, 1:24.2, 1:53.3, GD

**1-Catch Me Conrad** (g, 5, Tellitlikeitis--Envy, by Mach Three) \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 95-27-12-9, \$120,346  
O-Gregory R Cook. B-Michelle Rene Cook. T-Greg Cook. D-Ryan Stahl.

**2-Stride Of Pride** (g, 8, Manhardt--Apple B, by Stubby B) \$3,875, Lifetime Record: 162-44-27-26, \$426,560  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Rtc Stables Inc. B-Brian L & Kelly R Boring. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**3-Midnight Matt** (g, 6, Royal Mattjesty--Twilight Lady, by Artsplace) \$1,860, \$9,000 2016 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 140-33-28-14, \$150,979  
O-Daniel A Chansky. B-Owen Gw & Donna E & Ronnie O Maclean, CA. T-Tom Hall. D-Kurt Sugg.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2T, 4Q, 2H, 2, H - Finish Order: Winbak Willy T, Uncle Reimus, Anoché, Teggers Hanover, Turbo Hill

**11, Nfld, \$15,500, Pace**, GUARANTEED \$10,000 PICK 4 STARTS HERE PROGRESSIVE CLAIMING SERIES CLAIMING \$25,000 - \$27,500 (WITH ALLOWANCES). 3RD LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 27.2, 56.1, 1:25.0, 1:53.1, GD

**1-Gotti** (g, 8, Badlands Hanover--Bonita Beach, by Real Artist) \$7,750, \$35,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 205-21-24-23, \$208,490  
O-Mason E Shaw. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cory Kreiser. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..



**2-Blakemore** (g, 7, Rockin Image--Tammy C Tresa, by Cold Warrior) \$3,875, Lifetime Record: 148-22-21-18, \$193,557  
O-Catherine E Fuchs. B-Jo Anne Shetler. T-Edward Miller. D-Kurt Sugg.

**3-Panther Time** (g, 4, Panther Hanover--Darling Katherine, by Grinfromeartoear) \$1,860, Lifetime Record: 71-14-18-11, \$110,794  
O-Russ Mignano. B-Keith E Miller. T-Russ Mignano. D-Aaron Merriman.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 6, 2, Q, 2H, 5H - Finish Order: Authentic Hanover, Savage Seelster, Caviart Skyler, Heartland Dandy, Photobombr Hanover

**13, Nfld, \$16,500, Trot**, \$10,000 GUARANTEED POOL OPEN II, 28.1, 57.4, 1:25.4, 1:56.1, GD

**1-Guilty Desire** (g, 6, Deweycheatumnhowe--Court Street, by Sj's Caviar) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 98-17-15-10, \$150,512  
O-Betty Jo Clegg. B-Harry & Iris T Horowitz. T-Betty Clegg. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Mvp Luke** (h, 6, My MVP--Calchips Choice, by Credit Winner) \$4,125, \$5,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 90-17-19-11, \$264,952  
O-Brookside Stables. B-Up Front Racing LLC. T-Erik Jaeck Jr.. D-Billy Davis Jr.

# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Robin Banks** (m, 4, Break The Bank K--Ariella, by Donato Hanover) \$1,980, \$3,500 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 54-12-8-8, \$144,861  
O-Brad D Ater. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Edward Miller. D-Kurt Sugg.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 8, 3T, 4, 3H, NK - Finish Order: Winnerup, Fashion Chocolate, Lets Go Bucks, Enforce The Law, Heat Wave Hanover

**14, Nfld, \$15,500, Pace**, NON WINNERS \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS. AE: CLAIMING \$30,000 (WITH ALLOWANCES)., 27.1, 56.2, 1:24.0, 1:52.0, GD

**1-Cocosfella A (g, 7, Artistic Fella--Coco Cullen, by Christian Cullen)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 102-21-19-12, \$159,468  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-D B & G Nalder, AS. T-Ron Burke. D-Ronnie Wrenn Jr..

**2-Royal Regatta (g, 6, McArdle--Mary O Mel, by Stand Forever)** \$3,875, Lifetime Record: 133-18-23-18, \$181,254  
O-Oval R Harness LLC. B-John F Burks. T-Ryan Deaton. D-Greg Grismore.

**3-Honey I'm Home (g, 9, Well Said--Sweet Future, by Falcons Future)** \$1,860, \$300,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 107-17-10-12, \$126,971  
O-Melvin G Fink. B-Birnam Wood Farms. T-Paul Holzman. D-Billy Davis Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 2Q, T, 1Q - Finish Order: Just Toyin With Ya, Angelo J Fra, Western Vacation, Caviart Cooper, Youmakemyheartsing

## OAK GROVE RACING & GAMING report

### Sunday's Results:

**3, OakGr, \$21,500, Pace**, THE JERRY BRADLEY MEMORIAL OPEN, 25.4, 54.3, 1:21.4, 1:50.4, FT

**1-The Thunder Rolls (g, 6, So Surreal--The Rainmaker, by Space Shuttle)** \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 74-18-6-8, \$127,065  
O-Charles E Stein. B-Charles E Stein. T-Britney Dillon. D-Tyler Shehan.

**2-A Major Omen (g, 5, Art Major--Omen Hanover, by Western Hanover)** \$5,375, \$77,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 69-14-9-12, \$176,952  
O-Gerald Longo. B-Kdm Stables Corp.. T-Gerald Longo. D-Todd Warren.

**3-Numbered Account (g, 5, Roddy's Bags Again--Mathamomics, by Jaguar Spur)** \$2,580, Lifetime Record: 87-18-14-13, \$237,080  
O-Cathy J Dessert. B-Winbak Farm. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Christian Lind.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: H, 3, H, 3, 3 - Finish Order: Isitlikeitlooks, Zanetti, Yeahboyyeah

**7, OakGr, \$21,500, Pace**, F & M OPEN, 26.3, 56.1, 1:23.3, 1:53.2, FT

**1-Shesureissomething (m, 4, So Surreal--Nancy Irene, by Park Place)** \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 61-17-15-10, \$115,927  
O-Alan D & Cheryl J Sandbutle. B-Black Knight Stables. T-Justin Anfinson. D-Christian Lind.

**2-A Special Moment (f, 3, Captaintreacherous--Dream Of Treasure, by Western Ideal)** \$5,375, Lifetime Record: 23-6-4-3, \$73,850  
O-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. B-Dr Fred S Kruszelnicki, CA. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Todd Warren.

**3-Rollonbeauty (f, 3, Time To Roll--Michelle's Beauty, by Artsplace)** \$2,580, \$5,200 2019 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 38-11-9-5, \$159,988  
O-Curtis Rice. B-Steve Jay Wagler. T-Curtis Rice. D-Kyle Wilfong.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3, 5, 6, 4, H - Finish Order: Baby Lets Roll, Vel Donna, Rock It Out

## POMPANO PARK report

### Sunday's Early Results:

**1, PPK, \$14,100, Trot**, MELVYN AYLOR MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 30.3, 1:00.1, 1:30.3, 2:01.2, FT

**1-Prince Of Sussex (g, 2, Creatine--Pana Colada, by Self Possessed)** \$7,755, Lifetime Record: 14-6-2-2, \$62,739  
O-Heather Kay Wilder & Herman R Brewer. B-Herman R Brewer. T-Jake Huff. D-Wally Hennessey.

**2-Gator Force (g, 2, Dejarmbro--Beautiful Gator, by Striking Sahbra)** \$3,525, Lifetime Record: 5-0-3-2, \$6,917  
O-Mary G Birkhold. B-Mary G Birkhold. T-Ken Holliday. D-Ken Holliday.

**3-Ditchemkwik N Howe (g, 2, Deweycheatumhhowe--Gold Star Briana, by Basil)** \$1,692, Lifetime Record: 11-1-2-2, \$18,768  
O-Michael D Deters & Laurie Lee Poulin & Kevin J Kelly. B-Kevin J Kelly. T-Michael Deters. D-Michael Deters.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 4H, 8, 20, 25, 42H - Finish Order: Oh No Not Again

**2, PPK, \$12,650, Trot**, MELVYN AYLOR MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 29.3, 59.3, 1:30.3, 2:01.3, FT

**1-G's Independence (f, 2, Big Chocolate--Red Queen's Image, by Wenceslaus)** \$8,222, Lifetime Record: 10-2-2-1, \$16,927  
O-James R Mc Donald & Dan B & Jacalyn L Boddie. B-Marshall R Makin. T-Jim Mc Donald. D-Jim Mc Donald.



# RACE RESULTS - SUNDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-I'm Solar Powered** (f, 2, Desperado Don--Total Freedom, by Crazy) \$4,427, Lifetime Record: 5-1-4-0, \$26,730  
O-Luanna K Beeson. B-Luanna K Beeson. T-Luanna Beeson. D-Marc Major.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 25, DIS, DIS, DIS, NR -

## Sunday's Late Results:

**1, PPK, \$14,950, Pace**, MELVYN AYLOR MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS, 29.1, 58.3, 1:28.1, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Gold Star Sven** (g, 2, **Hypnotic Blue Chip--Pacific Date, by Panspaciflight**) \$7,475, Lifetime Record: 11-3-4-1, \$26,611  
O-Gold Star Farm. B-Marianne A Audley. T-Margaret Audley. D-Corey Braden.

**2-Cowboy Cool** (g, 2, Western Terror--Sheza Cool Cookie, by Mark Johnathan) \$3,737, Lifetime Record: 10-5-2-2, \$26,656  
O-Rodney J Lorenzo & Souren A Hovsepian. B-Rodney J Lorenzo & Souren A Hovsepian. T-Rodney Lorenzo. D-Wally Hennessey.

**3-Prairie Handsome** (g, 2, Dude's The Man--Prairie Lee, by Spy Hard) \$1,794, Lifetime Record: 10-0-0-5, \$5,757  
O-Michael D Deters & Laurie Lee Poulin & John C Spindler. B-Laurie Lee Poulin. T-Michael Deters. D-Braxten Boyd.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, HD, NS - Finish Order: Gator At The Well, Forever Joe K

**3, PPK, \$16,050, Pace**, MELVYN AYLOR MEMORIAL 2 YEAR OLD FILLIES, 29.3, 59.4, 1:29.2, 1:57.1, FT

**1-Prairie Merida** (f, 2, **Royal Millennium--My Sweet Mandy, by Mach Three**) \$8,025, Lifetime Record: 6-4-2-0, \$27,486  
O-Michael D Deters & Laurie Lee Poulin & John C Spindler & William A Gordon. B-Laurie Lee Poulin. T-Michael Deters. D-Braxten Boyd.

**2-Come On Spank Me** (f, 2, Tellitlikeitis--Don't Spank Me, by Capital Request) \$4,012, Lifetime Record: 8-3-3-0, \$19,230  
O-Dtm Stable. B-Wayne & Jean Carter. T-Dale Hiteman. D-Dale Hiteman.

**3-Benicio** (f, 2, Six Of Diamonds--Lucy Lucy, by Tough Sir) \$1,926, Lifetime Record: 4-0-1-2, \$10,133  
O-Kim Chiaramonte Sears. B-Jay C Sears. T-Kim Sears. D-Mike Micallef.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 1T, 1H, 1T, 2Q, 2 - Finish Order: Pjs Fancy Dancer, Gracious Lady, Prairie Faline, Neverouttathefight

## SARATOGA HARNESS report

### Sunday's Results:

**5, Stga, \$20,000, Pace**, \*\*The Charlie Hoffman Pace\*\* - Final, 27.0, 56.1, 1:25.1, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Sammy The Bull N** (g, 12, **Bettor's Delight--I'm On Myway, by Holmes Hanover**) \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 280-33-37-49, \$445,087  
O-Team Loudis Racing Stable. B-Mrs I B Holland, NZ. T-Gary Levine. D-Billy Dobson.

**2-Steve's Hot Rod** (g, 7, Voracious Hanover--Miss Stacey, by Artsplace) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 150-29-21-11, \$202,590  
O-Exceed Stables LLC. B-Kati L Sokolowski. T-Andy Gardner. D-Jay Randall.

**3-Maximum Ideal** (g, 5, American Ideal--Maximum Bet, by Bettor's Delight) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 85-6-12-15, \$60,107  
O-Margaret E Spagnola. B-Michael E Polansky. T-Margaret Spagnola. D-Shawn T Gray.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 3H, 3, 1T, Q, H - Finish Order: Battle Strong, Northern Rein, Aces Rock, Swellendam, Sofer

**6, Stga, \$15,000, Pace**, Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1-3 Open - Posts 4-7, 27.1, 55.2, 1:23.4, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Lake Charles** (g, 4, **Well Said--Bodacious Hanover, by Dragon Again**) \$7,500, \$35,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-10-7-5, \$220,845  
O-Scheigert Racing Stbl LLC. B-Vieux Carre Farms LLC. T-Amanda Kelley. D-Shawn T Gray.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-Repeal Or Replace** (g, 4, So Surreal--Rub Thing, by On The Attack) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 63-13-14-3, \$131,555  
O-Karma Racing Inc. B-Karma Racing Inc. T-John Podres. D-Jim Devaux.

**3-Hudson Phil** (g, 6, Shanghai Phil--Hazel, by The Panderosa) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 119-34-22-12, \$510,753  
O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC. B-Hudson Standrdrbd Stb Inc, CA. T-Jackie Greene. D-Billy Dobson.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 1, Q, 1H, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Macheasy A, Andreios Kardia, Kiwi Tintin N, The Moonshadow N



**Harness Racing Update on Twitter**

@HARNESSUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY

## DOVER DOWNS *report*

### Monday's Early Results:

**1, DD, \$20,000, Trot**, EARLY NON-WAGERING - POST TIME 4:10 DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 28.1, 59.4, 1:29.0, 1:59.2, FT

**1-Whitesville Beulah (f, 3, Anders Bluestone--Whitesville Tara, by Tagliabue)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 21-6-2-1, \$87,554  
O-Gary F White. B-Gary F White. T-Gary White. D-Art Stafford Jr.

**2-Toni Lee (f, 3, He's Spooky--Dilly Dally Delia, by Go Get Lost)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 21-3-4-2, \$59,975  
O-Jaypaul R Hoover & Lorie S Davis. B-Samuel E Coblentz. T-Paul Davis Jr. D-Ross Wolfenden.

**3-Annalee (f, 3, CR Commando--Cr Penny Lane, by Lindy Lane)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 20-1-0-8, \$38,800  
O-Allan Schmucker Jr & Logan H Powell. B-Rod Allen Inc. T-William Wyatt. D-Corey Callahan.

*Replay Unavailable* - Calls: 3, 1T, 2H, 1T, 1Q - Finish Order: Designer's Edge, Hearditinaluvsong

### Monday's Late Results:

**1, DD, \$20,000, Trot**, DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 29.2, 1:01.0, 1:30.2, 1:59.4, FT

**1-K J Diamond (f, 3, Keystone Activator--Diamonds For Julie, by Credit Winner)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 24-6-1-3, \$94,856  
O-Pamela E Wagner. B-Scott D Woogen. T-Victor Kirby. D-Victor Kirby.

**2-Jazzy Judy (f, 3, Political Briefing--Giant Smash, by Giant Hit)** \$5,000, \$21,000 2019 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 17-6-1-3, \$118,569  
O-Thestable Jazzy Judy Grp, CA. B-Winbak Farm. T-Jim King Jr. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Kim's Command (f, 3, CR Commando--Kim's Big Crown, by Donerail)** \$2,400, \$8,000 2019 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 21-2-9-6, \$154,777  
O-Kimberly M Caulder. B-Winbak Farm. T-John Wilkerson. D-Allan Davis.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 5H, 3H, 1H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Azurine, Amy Wil

**11, DD, \$15,500, Trot**, WINNERS OF 2 RACES LIFE (W/OF 5 N/E) FOR WINNERS OF A RACE LAST 4 STARTS DSBF WINS EXCLUDED 5 YEAR OLDS & UNDER, 28.0, 57.3, 1:26.0, 1:56.3, FT

**1-Fifty Ways (g, 3, Donato Hanover--Fortunes Of Fables, by Muscle Hill)** \$9,300, \$21,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 18-5-2-5, \$64,731  
O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-Bluestone Farms LLC & Fredericka V Caldwell. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Mike Cole.

## ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD

*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Sir Jesse (g, 3, Jailhouse Jesse--Peaceful Dreams, by Muscle Hill)** \$3,875, \$33,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 27-4-3-5, \$58,285  
O-Denise L Dennis & John J Johannsen. B-Silver Linden Farms. T-Robert Reeser. D-Tim Tetrick.

**3-Charging Ahead (g, 3, Full Count--Mona Lisa Spur, by Pegasus Spur)** \$1,860, \$50,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-2-5-4, \$37,346  
O-Niss Allen Inc. B-Marvin J Raber. T-Tim Crissman. D-Anthony Morgan.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 9H, 7, 4, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Capstone, Pass Key, Touch Of White, My Mini Miracle, Final Class, Cartier Bi

## HOLLYWOOD GAMING DAYTON RACEWAY *report*

### Monday's Results:

**2, Dtn, \$10,800, Pace**, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS N/W 1 PM RACE AT EXT MEET, 27.4, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:56.4, FT

**1-Attitudes Rocking (g, 3, Rockin Image--Has An Attitude, by No Pan Intended)** \$5,400, \$80,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 10-1-1-1, \$8,870  
O-Ted D Comerford & Twila A Harts & James M Lee & Alvin R Miller. B-Pral LLC & Dusty Rosa Farm. T-Alvin Miller. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Ultra Image (g, 2, Rockin Image--Angel From Above, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,700, \$14,000 2020 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 7-0-2-2, \$9,150  
O-Jeffrey R Eckburg. B-Devon Knepp. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Brett Miller.

**3-Butter Up (g, 3, Betterthancheddar--Blue Rae, by Browning Blue Chip)** \$1,296, Lifetime Record: 24-0-3-6, \$18,685  
O-Michael A Calderone. B-Winbak Farm. T-Chris Presley. D-Chris Presley.

▶▶ *Replay* ▶▶ Calls: 1, 2, 2, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Jumpin Jim Finn, Cruzin Dude, Poor Boys Big Bear, Jet Stream, Fannie Apples



# Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

5, Dtn, \$10,800, Pace, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS N/W 1 PM RACE AT EXT MEET, 28.0, 58.1, 1:25.4, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Charleyinthebox (g, 3, Charley Barley--Six Sigma, by The Big Dog)** \$5,400, Lifetime Record: 17-1-3-4, \$14,188  
O-Daniel H Hale. B-Daniel H Hale. T-Daniel Hale. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**2-Feeling Like A Ten (g, 3, Net Ten Eom--Feel Like Dancing, by Skydancer Hanover)** \$2,700, Lifetime Record: 19-3-2-3, \$18,020  
O-Brett H & Candice A Wilfong & Nicole R Agosti. B-Brett H & Candice A Wilfong & Roy W Dreves. T-Brett Wilfong. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Dh Rockin Artist (g, 3, Rockin Amadeus--Armbr Amour, by Artsplace)** \$1,296, \$3,000 2019 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 18-1-3-5, \$12,736  
O-Darkhorse Synd Racing LLC. B-Wilker Family Farms. T-Timothy Ignarski. D-Brett Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 2, 1, 2 - Finish Order: Runaway Floyd, Woo Said, Prince Of Style, Bearcreekplayer, N We Gone, Fast Chat

7, Dtn, \$15,000, Trot, N/W \$6000 (MARES \$7200) IN LAST 4 STARTS, 28.2, 58.2, 1:26.4, 1:55.2, FT

**1-Big City Pearl (f, 3, Chapter Seven--Annaliina, by Explosive Matter)** \$7,500, \$82,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-8-3-3, \$138,022  
O-Miller101 Racing. B-Bruce James Potter. T-Lewayne Miller. D-Brett Miller.

**2-Sky Castles (h, 4, Conway Hall--Sand Piper, by American Winner)** \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 56-9-7-8, \$209,287  
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-Robert J Key. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

**3-Dontforgetmaster (h, 6, Dontyouforgetit--Pine Career, by Pine Chip)** \$1,800, \$15,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 83-13-9-18, \$202,575  
O-Bradley N Delaney. B-Double Spring Farm. T-Deborah Swartz. D-Mitchell Cushing.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1, 2, 2, 4T - Finish Order: Muay Hanover, Jesse Popper, Deep Question, It's All Me

11, Dtn, \$16,200, Trot, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* N/W 4 (MARES 5) PM RACES AT EXT. MEETS AE: N/W \$40,000 LIFETIME, 29.3, 59.1, 1:28.0, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Zoe Deo (f, 3, Trixton--Blue Yonder, by Tagliabue)** \$8,100, \$10,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 21-5-8-1, \$49,029  
O-Dudley R Thompson & David K Arboe. B-Deo Volente Farms LLC & T L P Stable. T-James Short. D-Tyler Smith.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Yearling Sale Graduate*

**2-Ozma (f, 3, Triumphant Caviar--Evanora, by Pilgrims Taj)** \$4,050, Lifetime Record: 38-7-12-7, \$188,644  
O-Sandra S Burnett & Christopher F Beaver. B-Sandra S Burnett. T-Christopher Beaver. D-Brett Miller.

**3-Kanawha (g, 7, Dejarmbro--Blue And Blue, by S J's Photo)** \$1,944, \$7,500 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 120-4-9-17, \$64,215  
O-Blane A Maddox & Lori A Myers. B-Steiner Stock Farm. T-David Myers. D-Chris Page.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2H, 1, 1H, 1, T - Finish Order: Heavenly Hope, Harry Carry, Swan Diego, Storm Ryder, Betmetowin

13, Dtn, \$16,200, Trot, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* N/W 4 (MARES 5) PM RACES AT EXT. MEETS AE: N/W \$40,000 LIFETIME, 29.1, 59.0, 1:28.2, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Stormfield (g, 3, Stormin Normand--She Likes To Dance, by Donato Hanover)** \$8,100, Lifetime Record: 21-9-3-3, \$56,012  
O-Mel Rose Stable. B-Fouk Stables Inc. T-John Ryan Melsheimer. D-Chris Page.

**2-Woodside Emileah (f, 3, Guccio--Cutie Pie, by Cantab Hall)** \$4,050, \$6,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 38-2-7-10, \$52,904  
O-Daniel Ray Yoder. B-Lester A Beechy. T-Lester Raber. D-Jordan Ross.

**3-Bentley Blu (g, 4, Mr Cantab--First Lady Two, by Sierra Kosmos)** \$1,944, \$25,000 2018 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 22-4-2-3, \$28,238  
O-Crawford Farms Racing. B-Misty Ridge Stables LLC. T-Stacey Van Huizen. D-Brett Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Jive Ninety Five, Boom Dynamite, Lil' Jess, Pure Peter, Wonmyheart Hanover

14, Dtn, \$13,800, Pace, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS N/W \$4500 IN LAST 4 STARTS (PURSE ENHANCED 20%), 27.1, 56.1, 1:23.2, 1:51.4, FT

**1-American Dreamer (g, 7, American Ideal--Good Stuff, by Artiscap)** \$6,900, Lifetime Record: 136-22-19-15, \$266,425  
O-Wilson Racing Stable Inc & Ann E Calvert & Mark J Eichberger. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Timothy Wilson Jr. D-Chris Page.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!

**2-The Dark Shadow (g, 7, Shadow Play--Bestofbothworlds, by Cambest)** \$3,450, \$37,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 152-34-21-27, \$423,126  
O-Hickory View Farm. B-Frederick W Woolford, CA. T-Tom Blankenship. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Ashlee's Four Star (g, 8, Ashlee's Big Guy--Four Starz Jaimstr, by Cambest)** \$1,656, \$2,000 2014 ILL-CL, Lifetime Record: 232-40-24-35, \$307,606  
O-Running Down A Dream Stb. B-Rebecca A Williams. T-Eddie Emerine. D-Kayne Kauffman.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1, 1H, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Rockinallnightlong, Larry Karr, Imagine It, Mystical Charger, Rhythm Or Ryan

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

## OAK GROVE RACING & GAMING *report*

### Monday's Results:

8, OakGr, \$21,500, Trot, OPEN PP ASSIGNED, 27.4, 57.4, 1:27.4, 1:56.3, FT

1-Simply Swan (g, 4, Swan For All--Simply Class, by Chocolatier) \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 49-12-11-9, \$193,837  
O-J P Racing, LLC. B-Joseph W Putnam & Novi Trot LLC. T-Joe Putnam. D-Joey Putnam.

2-Annas Lucky Star (m, 7, Cassis--Queen Jamie, by Can't Be Jimmie) \$5,375, Lifetime Record: 104-49-20-6, \$514,893  
O-Danny S Graham. B-Danny S Graham. T-Nelson Willis. D-Kyle Wilfong.

3-Platinum As (g, 3, E L Titan--Jarette As, by Striking Sahbra) \$2,580, Lifetime Record: 23-6-7-6, \$139,630  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab & Kjell Johansson, SD. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Todd Warren.

Replay Unavailable - Calls: 1, 1, 1, 1H, 2Q - Finish Order: Watyankee, Susie's Sister, Beabob's Boss, Sweet Mr Pinetucky, Mind Yown Business

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Monday's Results:

5, Stga, \$20,000, Trot, \*\* "The Bullet" Bob Meyer Memorial Trot\*\* - Final, 28.2, 58.3, 1:29.0, 1:59.4, FT

1-Im Not Vanilla (g, 11, Chocolatier--Muscle Up, by Muscles Yankee) \$10,000, \$1,500 2011 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 261-24-32-40, \$219,004  
O-Jeffrey R Cantine. B-Stephen Perrine Dey. T-Jacqueline Cantine. D-Brett Beckwith.



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Yearling Sale Graduate

2-Tymal Tullo (h, 5, Kadabra--Chivaree Hanover, by Muscle Hill) \$5,000, \$30,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 105-11-18-11, \$129,018  
O-Mahlon Wayne Stoltzfus. B-R Gregg Mcnair, CA. T-Andrew Byler. D-Alek Chartrand.

3-Amazing Sevens (g, 7, Chapter Seven--Amazing Grace, by Credit Winner) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 100-12-17-18, \$114,493  
O-Margaret E Spagnola. B-Michael E Polansky. T-Margaret Spagnola. D-Jay Randall.

▶▶ Replay ▶▶ Calls: 10, 9Q, 3T, 2Q, T - Finish Order: The Lindy Treaty, Ulysses Bi, Shake It Off Lindy, Notmeitsyou, Elegant Son

6, Stga, \$15,000, Trot, Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1-3 Open - Posts 4-6, 27.4, 58.3, 1:27.4, 1:56.3, FT

1-Squee Hanover (g, 5, Crazed--Sugar N Lindy, by Lindy Lane) \$7,500, \$9,000 2017 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 85-22-11-7, \$167,214  
O-Exceed Stables LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Andy Gardner. D-Billy Dobson.



ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!

2-Gigfy (g, 7, Broadway Hall--Marla Bar, by Malabar Man) \$3,750, \$50,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 133-20-30-22, \$217,881  
O-Gerald D'Alessandro & Bridgette A. Mattison. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Brian Mattison. D-Alek Chartrand.

3-Powerscourt (g, 5, Credit Winner--Miss Connor, by Cash Hall) \$1,800, \$25,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 87-12-26-20, \$223,999  
O-Charles H Foster & William M Carroll & Michael J Sentiwany Jr. B-Northstar Standardbreds LLC. T-Cheryl Mc Givern. D-Michael Mc Givern.

▶▶ Replay ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Quadratic Bluechip, Esa, Big Box Hanover

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Monday's Results:

1, Wbs, \$15,000, Pace, POP-UP EVENT - CONSOLATION 2. TOP MONEY EARNERS 21 - 30 AFTER 2ND LEG, 27.4, 55.3, 1:25.0, 1:56.1

1-Cheddar Bay (b,g,5 - Betterthancheddar-Mystical Seelster-Modern Art) \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 61-8-12-9, \$125,264  
O-Donald & Heather Mcgregor B-Donald & Heather Mcgragor T-Stacey Currie D-Bradley Harris



BETTERTHANCHEDDAR Winner!



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Millennium Seelster** (br,g,5 - Sunshine Beach-Maurockin-Rocknroll Hanover)  
O-Emma Christoforou B-Seelster Farms Inc T-Emma Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Uf Bettors Hanover** (b,g,11 - Bettors Delight-Sly Girl Hanover-The Panderosa)  
O-Scott West B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Scott West D-Scott Young

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

**2, Wbs, \$22,000, Trot, NW 5 (FM 7) RACES OR \$87,000 (FM \$100,000) LIFETIME. AE: 3 YEAR OLDS, 28.1, 57.3, 1:26.2, 1:56.4**

**1-Spartan General (b,g,4 - Muscle Hill-Severence-Kadabra)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 27-7-4-2, \$98,530  
O-Charalambos Christoforou, Banjo Farms B-Banjo Farms, Charalambos Christoforou T-Camilla Christoforou D-Chris Christoforou

**2-Locatelli** (b,g,3 - Muscle Hill-Girlie Tough-Conway Hall)  
O-Thestable Locatelli Group, Hutchison Harness Llc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Harry Poulton D-James Macdonald

**3-Plumville Prince** (b,c,3 - Father Patrick-Lady Athens-Muscle Massive)  
O-Thomas Brice, Charles Receski B-Thomas Brice, Charles Receski T-Richard Zeron D-Richard Zeron

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

**4, Wbs, \$24,000, Trot, NW \$19,000 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$28,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: NW \$120,000 LIFETIME. AE: OPT. CLM. \$50,000, 29.2, 59.1, 1:28.3, 1:57.1**

**1-Pikachu Hanover (b,h,7 - Andover Hall-Playwood-Donerail)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 69-23-10-9, \$252,414  
O-High Stakes Stable Inc B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Ronald Waples D-Trevor Henry

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-White Tiger** (b,g,5 - Muscle Massive-Just Not Into You-Donato Hanover)  
O-Thestable White Tiger Grp B-Order By Stable T-Jason Mcginnis D-James Macdonald

**3-Derf Hanover** (b,g,7 - Cantab Hall-Drink N Drive-Lindy Lane)  
O-Bradley Grant B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Richard Moreau D-Louis-Philippe Roy

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

**5, Wbs, \$30,000, Pace, POP-UP EVENT - FINAL. TOP 10 MONEY EARNERS AFTER 2ND LEG, 29.0, 58.4, 1:27.4, 1:56.1**

**1-Priceless Beach (br,h,5 - Sunshine Beach-Jk Priceless Pearl-Bettors Delight)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 50-8-11-5, \$142,444  
O-Sweetgrass Equestrian Inc B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc T-Shawn Steacy D-James Macdonald


**2-Intrigued Again** (b,h,6 - Big Jim-Jade Princess-Artsplace)  
O-Daniel Sarafian B-Anthony Kerwood T-Carmen Auciello D-Douglas Mcanir

**3-Wildriverbumblebee** (b,h,7 - Sportswriter-Alcor Semalu-Mach Three)  
O-Dr John Bradbury B-Dr John Bradbury T-Julie Walker D-Louis-Philippe Roy

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

**6, Wbs, \$16,000, Trot, NW \$8,500 LAST 5 STARTS OR NW \$17,000 LAST 10 STARTS. AE: OPT. CLM. \$25,000, 29.1, 59.1, 1:29.4, 1:59.0**

**1-Grandma Heidi (b,m,5 - Muscle Mass-Six Figure Dreams-Kadabra)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 77-17-18-13, \$320,130  
O-Bradley Grant B-Mystical Marker Farms Llc T-Richard Moreau D-Douglas Mcnair

**TARA HILLS Stud** Another **MUSCLE MASS** Winner! 

**2-Mr Contestant** (b,g,6 - Winning Mister-Lovely Challenge-Star Challenge)  
O-Wheelhouse Racing Stable B-Robert Key T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

**3-The Fixer** (b,g,5 - Trixton-Give You My Word-Yankee Glide)  
O-1652281 Ontario Limited B-Thomas Dillon T-David Frey D-Travis Cullen

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

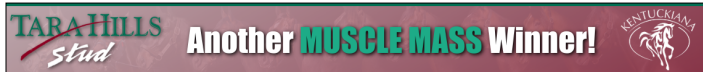


**HRU Foal Of The Week**  
send us your best foal photos & details

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

7, Wbs, \$43,900, Trot, HARVEST SERIES - FINAL - ONTARIO SIRE 3 YEAR OLD FILLIES, NW \$30,000 IN 2021 AS OF SEPTEMBER 30, 2021, 29.4, 1:00.0, 1:30.0, 2:00.0

**1-All Muscle N Sass (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Hallmarker T-Angus Hall)** \$21,950, Lifetime Record: 25-4-4-3, \$70,680  
O-Maggie Jones, Jody Simmons B-Jeffery Ruch T-Jodie Cullen D-Travis Cullen



**2-Stonebridge Strong (b,f,3 - Muscle Mass-Ok To Play-Yankee Glide)**  
O-Saltwater Stable B-Angie Stiller T-Paul Megens D-Chris Christoforou

**3-Doing It All (b,f,3 - Kadabra-Cool Creek Breeze-Angus Hall)**  
O-Menhammar Stuteri Ab B-Diane Ingham, Harry Rutherford T-John Bax D-Stephen Byron

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

8, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, POP-UP EVENT - CONSOLATION 1. TOP MONEY EARNERS 11 - 20 AFTER 2ND LEG, 27.4, 56.3, 1:26.1, 1:55.2

**1-Thrilling Times (b,g,5 - Mach Three-Thrillionaire-Astreos)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 40-11-9-4, \$85,067  
O-Gilles Plourde, Karen Kroeger B-Gilles Ploude, Karen Kroeger T-Richard Moreau D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**2-Night Watchman (b,h,4 - Hes Watching-Midnight Jet-Jeremes Jet)**  
O-Nurko Sokolovic, Craig Barss B-Nurko Sokolovic, Craig Barss T-Richard Moreau D-Sylvain Fillion

**3-Kingofbrokenhearts (b,g,6 - Western Terror-Shimmer-Life Sign)**  
O-Courtney Bishop B-Jeffrey Brooks T-Courtney Bishop D-Jonathan Drury

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

9, Wbs, \$34,000, Trot, PREFERRED, 29.0, 57.1, 1:26.1, 1:55.4

**1-Perfetto (b,g,6 - Majestic Son-Perfect Prelude-Cantab Hall)** \$17,000, Lifetime Record: 81-22-11-13, \$633,416  
O-Gerald Haggerty B-Seawind Amg Stbs 2005 Inc T-Dagfin Henriksen D-Dagfin Henriksen

**2-Oney Hall (b,g,5 - Deweycheatumnhowe-On With The Show-Conway Hall)**  
O-Alan Leavitt B-Walnut Hall Limited T-Robert Mcintosh D-Trevor Henry

**3-Royalty Deal (b,m,4 - Royalty For Life-Cha Cha Glide-Yankee Glide)**  
O-Coyote Wynd Farms B-Stan Klemencic T-Meg Crone D-Louis-Philippe Roy

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

10, Wbs, \$18,000, Pace, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$22,000 TO \$30,000. ALLOWANCES FOR AGE & SEX. ENTER IN MULTIPLES OF \$1,000, 28.4, 58.0, 1:28.0, 1:56.1

**1-Mach Impact (br,g,6 - Mach Three-Because Im Kg-Artsplace)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 121-24-19-20, \$199,391  
O-Domenic Liscio B-Lloyd Howley T-Shayne Barrington D-Trevor Henry

**2-Lovemyrockinbird (b,g,4 - Mystery Chase-Kill A Rockingbird-Rocknroll Hanover)**  
O-Yolanda Fellows, Patrick Dillon, Chris Drongosky B-James Rhodes T-Robert Don Fellows D-James Macdonald

**3-Outkast Blue Chip (br,g,7 - Rock N Roll Heaven-Armbro Savannah-Matts Scooter)**  
O-Frank Brundle, Glenn Macdonald B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc T-Carmen Auciello D-Jonathan Drury

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

## YONKERS RACEWAY report

### Monday's Results:

1, YR, \$28,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 56.0, 1:25.0, 1:55.0, GD

**1-Fox Valley Inferno (g, 7, Sportsmaster--She's Redhot, by Broadway Express)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 144-29-16-15, \$328,539  
O-Gregory C Gardner & Vhf Racing LLC. B-Fox Valley Standardbreds. T-Tahnee Camilleri. D-Luke Hanners.

**2-Thisjetsabookin (g, 9, Jereme's Jet--Still Standing, by Stand Forever)** \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 194-32-28-25, \$453,033  
O-Dr Joshua D Tanis & Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-Gerald A Bookmyer. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Ideal Star N (g, 7, American Ideal--Star Of Heaven, by In The Pocket)** \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 69-17-11-12, \$142,611  
O-Jesmeral Stable. B-Rosslands Stud LTD, NZ. T-Sheena Cohen. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: NS, 1H, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Western Hill, Happy Trio, Desire's Captain, Treasure Mach, Yankee Osborne

## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**2, YR, \$29,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$40,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.2, 57.4, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, SY

**1-Waterway (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Capri Hanover, by Western Ideal)** \$14,500, \$22,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 63-11-9-12, \$243,555  
O-Christopher B Temming. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Christopher Temming. D-Yannick Gingras.

Another **BRITTANY FARMS** Bred Winner!



**Preferred Equine** YEARLING & MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Elwell (g, 9, Well Said--Temptress El, by Art Major)** \$7,250, \$70,000 2013 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 150-25-21-26, \$465,578  
O-Joseph Klaus. B-M Kenneth Weed & Kerry Feuker. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Regal Son (g, 10, Stonebridge Regal--On This Day, by Camluck)** \$3,480, Lifetime Record: 238-40-35-41, \$577,302  
O-Leona M Morrissey, CA. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & John D Fielding, CA. T-Dan Morrissey. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 2, 2, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Soho Leviathan A, Brackley Beach, Melodies Major, Yankee Roller A

**3, YR, \$19,000, Pace**, NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW\$7,500 L5", 28.2, 57.3, 1:27.2, 1:56.1, SY

**1-Mcclinchie N (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--There's A Dancer, by Falcon Seelster)** \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 166-24-27-19, \$280,993  
O-Shaun F Vallee & Emanuel & Patricia Balsamides & Ciro B Gentile. B-R.J. & Mrs E M Spencer, NZ. T-Shaun Vallee. D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-Islandspecialmajor (g, 8, Art Major--Special Needs N, by Live Or Die)** \$4,750, Lifetime Record: 109-23-19-11, \$215,622  
O-Stephen Klunowski, CA. B-B W & R D Morrison, AS. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Perfectly Close (g, 7, Ponder--Northern Rose, by Camluck)** \$2,280, \$45,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 157-16-15-33, \$340,534  
O-Christopher B Temming. B-Gary G Smith, CA. T-Christopher Temming. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, 1, HD - Finish Order: Tom Me Gun N, Pepper Guy, Matticulous Gb, Six Day Wars, Tiger Baron

**4, YR, \$24,000, Pace**, NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" AE. 3,4&5 YO NW 9 P-M RACES LT. (LAST 3 OUT OF 5 STARTS MUST BE IN NY), 27.2, 56.4, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, SY

**1-Diamondbeach (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Bettor's Chance, by Bettor's Delight)** \$12,000, \$50,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 39-9-7-4, \$145,806  
O-Ricky A Buccì. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ricky Buccì. D-Jordan Stratton.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!



**Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Speed Man N (g, 7, Rocknroll Hanover--Waihemo Anvil, by In The Pocket)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 91-24-15-10, \$291,315  
O-Dilloian Stable LLC & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-Small Car World LTD, NZ. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Nvestment Bluechip (h, 8, Shadow Play--Haze's Zure Bet, by Bettor's Delight)** \$2,880, \$40,000 2014 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 144-37-12-20, \$654,194  
O-Anette Lorentzon. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2T, 2Q, 2, 1H, 1T - Finish Order: Patriot Nation, Flying Finn N, Motive Hanover, Crockets Cullen N, Knocking Around

**5, YR, \$29,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$40,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.3, 57.1, 1:25.0, 1:55.0, SY

**1-American Wiggle (g, 7, American Ideal--Armbro Beachbaby, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$14,500, \$3,200 2015 Goshen, Lifetime Record: 145-24-28-17, \$352,663  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Beasty LLC. B-Guy R Hammond. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.



**PREFERRED EQUINE**

*Mixed Sale Graduate*

**2-Ziggy Sky (g, 10, Stonebridge Regal--Bubeleh, by Camluck)** \$7,250, Lifetime Record: 231-28-38-34, \$397,839  
O-Royal Rock Racing LLC. B-Sea Of Green Inc, CA. T-Tahnee Camilleri. D-Luke Hanners.

**3-Ginger Tree Pete (g, 5, Captaintreacherous--Good News Lady, by Western Ideal)** \$3,480, \$31,000 2017 BHS, Lifetime Record: 76-9-16-12, \$170,740  
O-Team Tritton Inc. B-Brittany Farms LLC & Val D'Or Farms. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 3, H - Finish Order: Change Stride N, Velocity Komodo, Bravo Tex N, Iammrbrightside N, Provocativeprincen

**6, YR, \$34,000, Pace**, NW \$30,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS., 26.2, 56.3, 1:23.4, 1:53.0, SY

**1-None Bettor A (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Limerick Star, by Christian Cullen)** \$17,000, Lifetime Record: 109-35-24-18, \$754,307  
O-Joe P Racing LLC & Oldford Racing LLC. B-Lauriston Bloodstock, AS. T-Andrew Harris. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Moonshine Kisses (h, 5, Sunshine Beach--Queen's Character, by Shady Character)** \$8,500, \$18,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 76-27-9-5, \$266,059  
O-Kellogg Racing Stables LLC. B-Diane Bertrand, CA. T-Jackie Greene. D-Mark Macdonald.

# RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Artie's Ideal** (h, 5, American Ideal--Midnight Art, by Artsplace) \$4,080, Lifetime Record: 65-13-18-9, \$488,598  
O-Bay Pond Racing Stable. B-Winbak Farm. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1T, 2T, 5, 5T - Finish Order: Shanway N, The Real One, Captain Barbossa, Don Domingo N, Oakwoodnitownit Ir

**7, YR, \$33,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:53.4, SY

**1-Forever Fav (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Forever Cam, by Western Hanover)** \$16,500, \$62,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 71-12-15-10, \$241,639  
O-Christopher J Height. B-Walnut Hall Stock Farm. T-Chris Height. D-Yannick Gingras.

## ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD

*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Big Sir** (g, 4, Big Jim--Allamerican Celeb, by Pro Bono Best) \$8,250, \$17,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 51-16-7-2, \$143,455  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Mr Ds Rock** (g, 4, Pet Rock--Cotton Candy, by Sportsmaster) \$3,960, \$27,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 73-17-12-6, \$268,276  
O-M Spacc Stables. B-Mark M Moger & Albert C Delia Jr. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: NS, 2, 1T, 5H, 6H - Finish Order: Lou's Sweetrevenge, Redbank Blaze A, American Boy N, Tin Roof Raider A, Beach Boogie

**8, YR, \$36,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$100,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.0, 57.1, 1:24.4, 1:53.3, SY

**1-Whitecookie (g, 4, Windfall Blue Chip--Teamtress, by Team Hanover)** \$18,000, Lifetime Record: 50-15-9-4, \$156,498  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Stephane Beaudoin, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-Walkinshaw N** (g, 9, Mach Three--Monaro, by In The Pocket) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 130-28-18-14, \$355,700  
O-William A Hartt. B-B A Spurdle, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-San Domino A** (g, 8, Somebeachsomewhere--Reggae Miss, by Maple Lanes Strike) \$4,320, Lifetime Record: 121-34-17-13, \$495,185  
O-Joe P Racing LLC & Oldford Racing LLC. B-Brooklyn Lodge Aberdeen Pty LTD, AS. T-Andrew Harris. D-Joe Bongiorno.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 2, NS, 3, 3 - Finish Order: Silas Seelster, Soho Lennon A, Tellitsabb, Glengarry Knight N, East Beach

**9, YR, \$29,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$40,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.0, 58.2, 1:26.0, 1:55.2, SY

**1-Dina Bolt N (g, 5, Bettor's Delight--Pullover Brown, by Armbr Operative)** \$14,500, Lifetime Record: 50-11-10-10, \$123,113  
O-Ben R Mondello. B-M W Feek, NZ & T J Candy, NZ & G J Nolan, NZ. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Late Mail N** (g, 8, Bettor's Delight--Lendusquid, by In The Pocket) \$7,250, Lifetime Record: 163-18-31-25, \$355,801  
O-Mark S Ford. B-Roydon Lodge Stud LTD, NZ. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Record Year** (g, 5, Shadow Play--Streisands Place, by Artsplace) \$3,480, \$23,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 89-19-16-12, \$198,313  
O-Friendship Stables LLC. B-Winbak Farm. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 2Q, 2H, 4T - Finish Order: Jojo's Place, Eddard Hanover, Bluebird Recon, Cinnamack, Topville Olympian

**10, YR, \$43,000, Pace**, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS 1&2, 5-7 ASSIGNED POST POSITIONS 3-4 DRAWN, 27.1, 55.2, 1:23.1, 1:52.3, SY

**1-Pyro (g, 5, Sweet Lou--Whetstone Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$21,500, Lifetime Record: 96-26-9-14, \$462,303  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.



ANOTHER DIAMOND CREEK-BRED WINNER!



Preferred Equine MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-Buddy Hill** (g, 5, Roll With Joe--Lessoft Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$10,750, Lifetime Record: 81-13-10-14, \$322,189  
O-D'Elegance Stable Ix & T L P Stable. B-Tom Hill, UK. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Bee Two Bee** (h, 4, Sunshine Beach--Bee Fullof Steinam, by Life Sign) \$5,160, Lifetime Record: 58-13-10-10, \$153,295  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Icr Racing, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4, 3, 3, 2Q, H - Finish Order: Tito Rocks, Funatthebeach N, Tattoo Artist, Funknwaffles

**11, YR, \$33,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$75,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.1, 58.2, 1:26.1, 1:55.4, SY

**1-Moneyman Hill (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Beyonce Blue Chip, by Art Major)** \$16,500, Lifetime Record: 50-13-4-8, \$287,040  
O-Fox Racing Inc & Darius P Oshidar. B-Tom Hill, UK. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

**2-Runrunjimmydunn N** (g, 8, American Ideal--Delightful Paula, by Jaguar Spur) \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 120-29-19-15, \$383,702  
O-David Linker & Barry R Charles & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-B & Mrs P G Hughes, NZ & J P Green, NZ. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Jason Bartlett.



## RACE RESULTS - MONDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-War-n-munn** (h, 8, Stonebridge Regal--Stonebridge Venus, by Western Hanover) \$3,960, Lifetime Record: 183-37-29-28, \$454,621  
O-Clifford N Grundy. B-Angie M Stiller, CA. T-Mike Watson. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: NS, 1H, T, 1H, HD - Finish Order: Delightful Terror, Mach Doro A, Our Corelli N, Prince Mcardle N, Alex Tye

**12, YR, \$31,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.2, 57.2, 1:25.4, 1:54.2, SY

**1-Dark Energy N (g, 9, Bettor's Delight--Hill Of Gold, by In The Pocket)** \$15,500, Lifetime Record: 213-29-22-22, \$272,122  
O-Gilbert Garcia-Owen. B-D G Moore, NZ. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

**2-Kinnder Jackson** (g, 6, Allamerican Native--Lotsa Moxie, by Million Dollar Cam) \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 88-20-18-17, \$206,685  
O-Anthony N Ventriglio. B-Denitza Petrova, CA. T-Edwin Quevedo. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Tony Too Tall** (g, 5, Big Bad John--Lismaraslady, by Lis Mara) \$3,720, \$22,000 2017 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 76-19-15-10, \$257,941  
O-Mark S Ford. B-Daniel H Hale. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Dexter Dunn.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Baron Michael, Heisman Player, Air Force Hanover, Ballerat Boomerang, Sumthinboutim

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY

### DOVER DOWNS *report*

#### Tuesday's Results:

**1, DD, \$20,000, Trot**, DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR-OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS 2ND LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 29.0, 59.3, 1:29.4, 1:58.2, FT

**1-Blue Devil (g, 3, Anders Bluestone--Overnight Hit, by Giant Hit)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 24-5-3-3, \$86,976  
O-Elite Harness Racing LLC. B-Arthur C Stafford Jr. T-Adrian Wisher. D-Montrell Teague.

**2-Big Al M (g, 3, Anders Bluestone--Bringing Up Lindy, by Credit Winner)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 14-10-3-1, \$225,092  
O-Robert Harold Myers. B-Robert Harold Myers. T-Eric Davis. D-Eric Davis.

**3-Vlahos (g, 3, Dusty Winner--Do We Lindy, by Deweycheatumnhowe)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 24-3-5-7, \$108,859  
O-Jane P Dunavant. B-Jane P Dunavant. T-Carlo Polisenio. D-Tim Tetrick.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, H, 2, 1Q - Finish Order: Altar Call, Marvin B Swift, Foxbriar Spooky

**2, DD, \$20,000, Trot**, DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR-OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS 2ND LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 28.1, 57.4, 1:28.1, 1:59.1, FT

**1-Rhett (g, 3, Keystone Activator--Lake Serena, by Deliberate Speed)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 19-7-2-4, \$105,216  
O-Donald L & David Lee Wiest. B-Donald L Wiest. T-Donald Wiest. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Bluestone Jackson** (g, 3, Anders Bluestone--Special Mist, by S J's Photo) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 21-1-9-3, \$42,050  
O-Mist Stable Inc. B-Mist Stable Inc. T-James Thompson. D-Jason Thompson.

**3-Command The Market** (g, 3, CR Commando--Revenue Shares, by Revenue S) \$2,400, \$17,000 2019 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 28-1-1-6, \$42,939  
O-Joseph J Benedetti Jr & Ronald E Silletto & Frank Burgaretta. B-Winbak Farm. T-Syl King Jr. D-Russell Foster.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 1, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Someofmygoodtime, Blarney'sbluestone, Bellybuster, Malachi's Test

**11, DD, \$17,000, Trot**, WINNERS OVER \$8,000 (DE \$9,600) LAST 5 STARTS, 28.0, 56.3, 1:25.3, 1:54.4, FT

**1-So Long Hanover (g, 4, Donato Hanover--Southwind Wasabi, by Windsong's Legacy)** \$8,500, \$25,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 45-9-13-6, \$124,545  
O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Triple D Stables Inc. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Cad Gregory. D-Tim Tetrick.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY **HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Ginger Tree Skyr** (g, 5, Explosive Matter--Up Front Annika, by Andover Hall) \$5,100, \$32,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 85-17-11-10, \$305,193  
O-Nicholas I Callahan & Yorwollahan Racing Team & Gregory Godbout. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Nicholas Callahan. D-Corey Callahan.

**3-Great Unknown** (g, 5, Ivanhoe Blue Chip--Wecanworkitout, by Abc Garland) \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 86-12-10-17, \$128,546  
O-Serenity Racing Stables. B-Don Swartzentruber. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Montrell Teague.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 7, 7, 3Q, Q, H - Finish Order: Blue Cupertino, Remarkable De Vie, Cajole Hanover, Euro Gap, Miracle De Vie, Bluebird Jesse



## Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

12, DD, \$25,000, Trot, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITION #1 ASSIGNED, 27.3, 55.4, 1:24.2, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Crystal Fashion (g, 6, Cantab Hall--Window Willow, by Tagliabue)** \$15,000, \$100,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 69-23-12-11, \$2,130,839  
O-Evm Racing LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Montrell Teague.

 ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!



**2-Northern Express (g, 5, Muscle Massive--Seducedbychocolate, by Chocolatier)** \$7,500, \$16,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 71-22-12-5, \$267,679  
O-Arty Foster Jr. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Arty Foster Jr. D-Russell Foster.

**3-Morairtime (m, 5, Airzoom Lindy--Moira Hall, by Conway Hall)** \$3,000, \$16,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 84-20-14-8, \$366,917  
O-James D Moore III. B-John M Bontrager Jr. T-Carol Jamieson-Parker. D-Jack Parker Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4, 5T, 2, Q, 1 - Finish Order: Swansea, Macmorris Hanover, Judge Bob, Bourbon Express

## HOLLYWOOD GAMING DAYTON RACEWAY *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**3, Dtn, \$13,200, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* CONDITION/CLAIMER - FILLIES & MARES N/W 4 PM RACES OR \$30,000 LIFETIME CLAIMING PRICE \$15,000 W/ALLOWANCES, 28.0, 57.2, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Doctor Sunshine (f, 3, Sunshine Beach--Bell Ami's Love, by Artsplace)** \$6,600, \$8,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 28-7-10-3, \$36,939  
O-No Recall Stable. B-Big Als Stables Inc, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Always B Mimi (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Sportsmistress, by Sportsmaster)** \$3,300, Lifetime Record: 28-4-9-5, \$42,580  
O-Chris A Mc Guire. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC & Birnam Wood Farms. T-Chris Mc Guire. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Sheza Gorgeous Too (m, 4, I'm Gorgeous--Up Front Lady, by Dragon Again)** \$1,584, Lifetime Record: 58-3-3-9, \$29,433  
O-Thomas E Justice. B-C Ed Mullinax. T-James Atwell. D-Trevor Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1, 1H, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Lees Creek Flash, Southern Panda, Big Bad Jenn, Usa Diamond Rock, State Of Wiggles

**5, Dtn, \$16,500, Trot,** N/W \$8000 (MARES \$9600) IN LAST 4 STARTS AE: N/W 6 PM RACES OR \$60,000 LIFETIME, 27.1, 57.1, 1:25.1, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Threefiftytwo (g, 4, Royalty For Life--Four Damsals, by CR Excalibur)** \$8,250, Lifetime Record: 31-8-4-5, \$348,353  
O-Foulk Stables Inc & William A Hartt. B-George G Ducharme & Steven E & Patricia D Diamond. T-Clarence Foulk. D-Chris Page.



PREFERRED EQUINE

Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-B Nicking (g, 4, Wishing Stone--B Nicki, by Like A Prayer)** \$4,125, Lifetime Record: 20-6-5-3, \$63,895  
O-Ben F Robards. B-Ben F Robards. T-Hugh Beatty. D-Hugh Beatty.

**3-Riverdancing Diva (m, 7, Jailhouse Jesse--Dance Hall Diva, by Angus Hall)** \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 162-17-33-22, \$188,409  
O-Double Ee Meadows. B-Joseph W Putnam & Novi Trot LLC. T-Mervin Schmucker. D-Shawn Barker II.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 1, 2, 3, 5T - Finish Order: Fomor, Babidibou, Just For Us, Delilah Seelster, Heres Devotion

**7, Dtn, \$11,400, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* FILLIES & MARES N/W \$3250 IN LAST 4 STARTS AE: CLAIMING \$10,000 W/ALLOWANCES, 27.1, 54.4, 1:23.4, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Shesrockingwichita (m, 4, Pet Rock--Armbro Wichita, by Western Hanover)** \$6,270, \$9,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 74-13-8-10, \$99,018  
O-Galliers Racing LLC. B-98 Degree Farm & Midland Acres Inc. T-Brady Galliers. D-Brady Galliers.

**2-American Sweet Pea (m, 7, Shadysark Hanover--Pan Of Iniquity, by Abercrombie)** \$2,850, \$9,500 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 135-17-24-15, \$104,166  
O-Waylon H Eubank & Zach S Mogan. B-Loren Schmucker. T-Zach Mogan. D-Jeremy Smith.

**3-Dancing Lisa (m, 7, Woodstock--Racy Deb, by Sandman Hanover)** \$1,368, \$6,000 2015 BHS, Lifetime Record: 167-22-37-20, \$212,037  
O-Philippe L Belanger & Jeffrey A Koesters. B-R C Hunwick Farms Inc. T-Philippe Belanger. D-Tony Hall.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 2H, 3, 2Q, T - Finish Order: Gd Rockin Kay, Smash, Givemeonemoreshot, Barley's Angel, Stella Z Tam, Always A Z Tam, Pretty Gorgeous



Harness Racing Update on Twitter

@HARNESSUPDATE



## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**8, Dtn, \$13,200, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* CONDITION/CLAIMER - FILLIES & MARES N/W 4 PM RACES OR \$30,000 LIFETIME CLAIMING PRICE \$15,000 W/ALLOWANCES, 27.0, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Mae Be Magic (m, 4, Dragon Again--Maewest Hanover, by Western Hanover)** \$6,600, \$16,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 74-12-10-10, \$72,226  
O-Rushcreek Stables. B-Lmn Bred Stables Inc. T-Zach Mogan. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Zero Net Profit** (f, 3, Net Ten Eom--Glowing, by No Nukes) \$3,300, Lifetime Record: 28-3-5-2, \$18,806  
O-Jeremy L Bybee. B-Mike A Hollenback. T-Brett Wilfong. D-Shawn Barker II.

**3-Feverslastcruise** (f, 3, Indian Fever--Cruisin N Surfin, by Yankee Cruiser) \$1,584, Lifetime Record: 40-9-8-8, \$58,777  
O-D & K Stables, LLC. B-D & K Stables, LLC. T-Bill Webb. D-Brett Miller.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 1, 1H, Q, 1Q - Finish Order: The Kings Queen, Johns Flighty Girl, Full Moon Martha, Canary Hanover, Princess Mooss

**10, Dtn, \$11,400, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* FILLIES & MARES N/W \$3250 IN LAST 4 STARTS AE: CLAIMING \$10,000 W/ALLOWANCES, 27.2, 56.4, 1:24.2, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Leave'eminstitches (m, 4, Roll With Joe--Sakra's Mo, by Pro Bono Best)** \$5,700, Lifetime Record: 46-9-8-5, \$85,256  
O-Miller Racing Stable Inc. B-Fletcher A Davis & Michael D Euto. T-Ryan Miller. D-Kayne Kauffman.

**2-Pompatus Of Love** (f, 3, Mr Wiggles--Big Time Blaire, by Well Said) \$2,850, \$4,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 35-10-5-4, \$100,008  
O-Kimberly A Dailey. B-Cathy S Ross. T-Kimberly Dailey. D-Jeremy Smith.

**3-Titi's Ava** (m, 5, Rockin Image--Bc's Jesse, by Park Place) \$1,368, \$26,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 99-13-8-13, \$123,475  
O-Frederick A Reed IV. B-Frontier Farms. T-Jeffrey Stover. D-Chris Page.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 2H, 3Q, 4, 1H - Finish Order: Somewhere North, Dlitefulacquistion, Cheek Please, Bad Sammie, Classic Comedy, Lovin Miss Daisy N, Rock My World TL

**11, Dtn, \$13,200, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* CONDITION/CLAIMER - FILLIES & MARES N/W 4 PM RACES OR \$30,000 LIFETIME CLAIMING PRICE \$15,000 W/ALLOWANCES, 27.2, 57.3, 1:26.3, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Velocity Sangria (f, 3, Pet Rock--Sugar Nips, by Cambest)** \$6,600, Lifetime Record: 27-4-7-3, \$44,218  
O-Steve L Collins. B-Velocity Standardbreds. T-Art Gregory Jr. D-Brett Miller.

**2-Purrei** (m, 4, Cheyenne Rei--Matinee, by Abercrombie) \$3,300, \$7,000 2018 Buck-CL, Lifetime Record: 64-6-14-10, \$65,992  
O-Gregory V Bateson & Hayter Stables LLC. B-Rei's Gang LLC. T-Greg Bateson. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Margarita Nobbie** (m, 4, Nob Hill High--Insatiable Desire, by Pro Bono Best) \$1,584, Lifetime Record: 65-3-15-10, \$48,131  
O-Brian L Clemmons. B-Brian L & Lester R Clemmons. T-Brian Clemmons. D-Austin Hanners.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 1, 1, H, T - Finish Order: Im Rockin Country, Thatsall She Wrote, Dome With Kisses, Ohashi, Sleazy Rolls, Forever Missy

## SARATOGA HARNESS *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**6, Stga, \$15,000, Pace,** Fillies and Mares - Winners Over / Open Handicap W/O - Posts 1-4 Open - Posts 5 & 6, 27.2, 56.4, 1:25.4, 1:55.1, FT

**1-Chasethecloudsaway (m, 4, Sunshine Beach--Janns Bid, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$7,500, Lifetime Record: 54-18-8-5, \$132,912  
O-David A Del Pozzo. B-Ronald Mersky. T-Christopher Petrelli. D-Luke Hanners.

**2-Birch Island Betty** (m, 6, Big Jim--Minettas Moonbeam, by Lusty Leader) \$3,750, Lifetime Record: 92-20-12-13, \$184,034  
O-Dany Grenier, CA. B-Kirk F Thomas, CA. T-Eve Bergeron. D-Billy Dobson.

**3-Shecandance N** (m, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--Nemesis Choice, by Ok Bye) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 63-14-13-10, \$184,273  
O-Godinez Racing Stable LLC. B-R J Dawe, NZ. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jim Devaux.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 3H, 4, Q, HD, 1Q - Finish Order: Islay N, The Fun Marshall, Treasurethosechips

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Tuesday's Results:

**1, YR, \$20,000, Pace,** 3,4&5 YO C,H&G NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT., 28.0, 56.3, 1:25.0, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Ultimaroca (g, 3, Rockin Image--Ultimate Best, by Cambest)** \$10,000, \$15,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 35-9-9-6, \$133,035  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Phillip Collura. B-Alvin R Fry. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Gambling Addiction** (g, 4, Classic Card Shark--Smooth Latin N, by Caprock) \$5,000, \$4,500 2018 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 41-7-6-7, \$45,292  
O-Jeffrey Williamson, CA. B-Dr W Terry Fried, CA. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Dance It Out** (g, 3, Sweet Lou--Armbo Dancer, by Blissfull Hall) \$2,400, \$80,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-4-3-3, \$46,622  
O-Vincent A Ali Jr & Alma Iafelice. B-Birnam Wood Farms. T-Bill Mac Kenzie. D-Scott Zeron.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1T, 2T - Finish Order: Mudville, Arrhythmic Surge, Northern Network, Kauai King, Fromashestoashes N

**5, YR, \$18,000, Pace, 2,3&4 YO C,H&G NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,775 LT., 27.4, 57.3, 1:25.3, 1:54.3, FT**

**1-Midnight Rebel (g, 3, Jk Endofanera--Yankee Pankee Bb, by Yankee Cruiser)** \$9,000, \$19,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 36-2-11-6, \$61,935  
O-Bukers Stable & Joseph Di Scala Jr & Frank A Canzone. B-Victory Hill Farm Inc. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**2-Lincoln Boulevard** (c, 3, Sportswriter--Trama Unit, by Mach Three) \$4,500, \$8,000 2019 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 27-3-6-2, \$27,893  
O-Jeffrey Williamson, CA. B-Lynne D Bowen, CA & Ronald K Jones, CA. T-Andrew Harris. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Imoutthedor** (g, 3, Bolt The Duer--Imoutahere, by Run The Table) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 24-16-1-4, \$52,989  
O-Cathy J Dessert. B-Winbak Farm. T-Rob Harmon. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2Q, 1T, 1T, 1H, NK - Finish Order: Pinebush Lifesaver, Humboldt Hanover, Jet Ace, Zoes Lucky Guy, Exotic Sand

**6, YR, \$28,000, Pace, NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT., 27.1, 56.1, 1:24.3, 1:53.0, FT**

**1-On The Cards N (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Funontherun, by In The Pocket)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 69-17-13-12, \$279,304  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC & Kitefield Stable. B-B D West, NZ & N R Tilsley, NZ. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**2-Braeview Bondi A** (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Braeview Creation, by Badlands Hanover) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 98-23-20-12, \$224,229  
O-Bowie Racing LLC. B-S J Ferraro, AS & N E Ferraro, VI & J Ferraro, AS. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Herrickroosevelt N** (g, 8, Christian Cullen--Eleanor Roosevelt, by Falcon Seelster) \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 72-19-11-15, \$236,896  
O-Dilloian Stable LLC & Pit Bull Stable LLC. B-M D & Mrs M W & Mrs J R Pierson, NZ. T-Doug Dilloian Jr. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, T, H - Finish Order: Ostro Hanover, Gingras Beach, Fine Diamond, Artful Way

**7, YR, \$20,000, Pace, 3,4&5 YO C,H&G NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT., 27.2, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:53.3, FT**

**1-Seth Hanover (g, 3, Artspeak--Subtle Charm, by Die Laughing)** \$10,000, \$5,000 2019 GOSHEN, Lifetime Record: 49-18-9-5, \$142,544  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**



**2-Saulsbrook Hero** (g, 3, Betterthancheddar--Heroine Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$5,000, \$18,000 2019 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 24-3-4-4, \$53,991  
O-B Kleinberg Racing LLC. B-Saulsbrook Stables Inc, CA & Louis A Willinger. T-Michael Forte. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

**3-First Glance** (g, 3, Thinking Out Loud--Whiteglance, by Whitefish Falls) \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 26-8-8-1, \$51,489  
O-Our Three Sons Stable LLC & Cory Stratton. B-Dwight Benson, CA. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1T, 1H, T, 1H - Finish Order: High Baller, Samson Blue Chip, Control Me Once, Brazen Brazilian, Charlies Dragon

**8, YR, \$22,000, Pace, 3,4&5 YO C,H&G NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT., 27.4, 56.3, 1:24.4, 1:53.4, FT**

**1-Exploit (c, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Time On My Hands, by American Ideal)** \$11,000, \$165,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 35-6-2-7, \$484,902  
O-Latz A Luck Stable & Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo. B-Michael Dean Robinson & Robert A Mondillo & Steve D Cheatham & Steve H Stewart. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Austin Siegelman.

**ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD**  
Selected Yearling Sale



**2-L Dees Jack Lopez** (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--L Dees Rainbow, by Rocknroll Hanover) \$5,500, \$27,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-6-6-4, \$70,440  
O-Eric K Good. B-Dumain Haven Farm & Carlo J Lattinelli. T-Peter Tritton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Cantstoplying** (g, 3, Sunshine Beach--Musical Voyage, by Western Hanover) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 27-5-6-5, \$109,525  
O-Thomas Ceraso Jr. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Paul Stafford. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 7H, 6, 3Q, 2T, HD - Finish Order: Native's Filou, Vel Mr Nice Guy, Laughagain Hanover, Six Degrees

You  
Tube

**Harness Racing Update on YouTube**

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You  
Tube

## RACE RESULTS - TUESDAY (CONTINUED)

9, YR, \$24,000, Pace, 3,4&5 YO C,H&G NW 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LT., 27.4, 56.3, 1:24.1, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Dean B Hanover (g, 3, Betting Line--Deli Beach, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$12,000, \$340,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 25-8-6-2, \$128,298  
O-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc & Mac T Nichol, CA. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jeffrey Gillis. D-Jordan Stratton.

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Southwind Petyr (c, 3, American Ideal--Southwind Paris, by Sportswriter)** \$6,000, \$65,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 29-6-9-3, \$286,217  
O-Rick D Phillips & Mark A Harder. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Mark Harder. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Captain Fancy (g, 3, Captaintreacherous--Fancy Filly, by Western Hanover)** \$2,880, \$50,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 25-6-6-5, \$165,733  
O-Vincent A Ali Jr & Alma Iafelice & Theodore Gewertz. B-White Birch Farm. T-Bill Mac Kenzie. D-Scott Zeron.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 7T, 6H, 4, 2T, H - Finish Order: Ideal Artillery, Imaginary Line, Captivate Hanover, Tell Them Lou, Shiny Black Beamer

10, YR, \$28,000, Pace, NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. 4&5 YO NW 10 P-M RACES LT., 27.4, 57.0, 1:24.4, 1:52.4, FT

**1-No Lou Zing (g, 4, Sweet Lou--Terroronthebeach, by Western Terror)** \$14,000, \$145,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-10-8-3, \$576,927  
O-3 Brothers Stables & Rojan Stables & Caviart Farms. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC & Birnam Wood Farms. T-Nancy Takter. D-Scott Zeron.

**2-All Hands On Deck (g, 4, Captaintreacherous--All Tucked Up, by Western Ideal)** \$7,000, \$35,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 53-9-4-8, \$144,504  
O-Jb Racing & Evan A Katz & Frank A Canzone. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Jennifer Bongiorno. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Benhope Rulz N (g, 7, Courage Under Fire--Victoria Rulz, by Badlands Hanover)** \$3,360, Lifetime Record: 91-19-20-8, \$289,039  
O-Windermere Stable LLC. B-R G Dellaca, NZ. T-Darran Cassar. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, T, HD, 2 - Finish Order: Kerford Road A, Imstaynalive, Typhoon Stride N, Griffon Hanover

11, YR, \$31,000, Pace, F&M CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.3, 57.1, 1:25.3, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Cowgirl Lilly (m, 4, Western Ideal--Sand Speed, by Matt's Scooter)** \$15,500, \$25,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 50-12-12-6, \$177,320  
O-Jo Ann Looney-King. B-Winbak Farm. T-Cad Gregory. D-Joe Bongiorno.



**2-Poppy Drayton N (m, 8, Bettor's Delight--Shannara, by Elsu)** \$7,750, Lifetime Record: 147-23-20-29, \$279,947  
O-Vip Internet Stable LLC. B-S B & Mrs A M Phillips, NZ. T-Shane Tritton. D-Jason Bartlett.

**3-Morning Has Broken (m, 5, Dali--Honey's Bud Lite, by Park Place)** \$3,720, Lifetime Record: 58-9-8-11, \$88,308  
O-Brian S Gordon. B-Luc R Ouellette, CA. T-Noel Daley. D-Scott Zeron.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Bolt Of Beauty, Woodmere Harriet, Classy Chapel N, Belfast N, Malnificent

## RACE RESULTS - WEDNESDAY

### DOVER DOWNS *report*

Wednesday's Results:

1, DD, \$20,000, Pace, DELAWARE STANDARDBRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR-OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 28.3, 59.0, 1:28.0, 1:56.2, FT

**1-Littlebagoftricks (f, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--Bit Of Trick, by Cam's Magic Trick)** \$10,000, \$27,000 2019 SHS-HBGM, Lifetime Record: 16-10-0-0, \$139,345  
O-Rich Lombardo Racing LLC & Joshua L Green. B-Green Racing Inc. T-Josh Green. D-Dexter Dunn.



**2-Hey Hey Dbay (f, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--Fat Lady Returns, by Bettor's Delight)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 25-6-5-6, \$110,452  
O-James P Magno & Bryan J Truitt Jr. B-James P Magno. T-Bryan Truitt. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Seboomook Beauty (f, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--Seboomook Mao, by Badlands Hanover)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 22-1-3-9, \$45,082  
O-Susanne M Kovacic. B-O'Marrow's Stock Farm LLC. T-Susanne Kovacic. D-Corey Callahan.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 5H, 4H, 2H, 2, 2T - Finish Order: Uptown Lover, Delmarvalousdesign, This Christmas

## RACE RESULTS - WEDESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2, DD, \$20,000, Pace**, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR-OLD FILLIES 2ND LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 26.3, 56.1, 1:25.2, 1:56.0, FT

**1-Tobago Time (f, 3, Tobago Cays--Time Frame N, by Stand Together)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 34-8-9-6, \$148,172

O-David R Hamm & Glenn R Phillips. B-David R Hamm. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Allan Davis.

**2-Cinder's Baby (f, 3, Rockabillie--Cinderella, by Armbro Cadet)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 21-6-6-1, \$106,602

O-Eli B Beiler & William P Masterson. B-Elam B Esh. T-Virginia Louthan. D-Ross Wolfenden.

**3-Stealing Bases (f, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--End To End Hanover, by The Panderosa)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 25-8-3-4, \$165,918

O-Jo Ann Looney-King. B-Jo Ann Looney-King. T-Jim King Jr. D-Victor Kirby.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 1Q, Q, 1H - Finish Order: Roses And Orchids, It's Turtle Time, Believethismary

**11, DD, \$16,500, Pace**, FILLIES/MARES WINNERS OF 4 RACES LIFE (W/OF 6 N/E) FOR WINNERS OF A RACE LAST 4 STARTS 5 YEAR OLDS & UNDER, 27.0, 55.4, 1:24.2, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Lou's Lucky Girl (f, 3, Sweet Lou--Windsun Montecarlo, by Rocknroll Hanover)** \$9,900, \$42,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 36-6-6-4, \$66,443

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing & Curtis E Larrimore. B-Albert L Mitchell & Robert H Venable. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Mike Cole.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Southwind Mina (f, 3, Always B Miki--R Marie Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$4,125, \$27,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-5-6-4, \$70,314

O-Jo Ann Looney-King. B-Southwind Farms LLC. T-Jim King Jr. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Always the best place (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Best Place, by Artsplace)** \$1,980, Lifetime Record: 29-5-9-7, \$86,175

O-Triple D Stables Inc & Toby Rekoon & Richard J & Farrell F Carney. B-Dm Stables LLC & William J Rufenacht. T-Cad Gregory. D-Art Stafford Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1T, 1H, 1H, Q, NK - Finish Order: Spin Sumthin, Lost Treasures, Zipper Sweater, A Rocknroll Bus, Fast N Relentless, Got Power

**12, DD, \$18,000, Pace**, FILLIES/MARES WINNERS OVER \$8,000 OR WINNERS OVER \$150,000 LIFETIME SELECT HANDICAP POST POSITION #1 ASSIGNED, 28.0, 56.0, 1:24.1, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Sunny Dee (m, 5, Sunshine Beach--West Of L A, by Western Hanover)** \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 57-20-10-8, \$584,386

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, CA. T-Michael Hall. D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Bettors Heart N (m, 8, Bettor's Delight--Valiant Heart N, by Sokys Atom)** \$4,500, Lifetime Record: 75-17-12-6, \$313,389

O-Enzed Racing Stable Inc. B-Peter D Bagrie, NZ. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Dexter Dunn.

**3-Feeling Sweet (m, 4, Sweet Lou--Feel Life, by Life Sign)** \$2,592, \$20,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 70-14-7-16, \$200,950

O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-White Birch Farm. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Mike Cole.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 3H, 2T, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: My Last Bet, Bettor Trix N, Moments Of Joy, Shesarocker, Disturbed Hanover

**13, DD, \$16,000, Pace**, FILLIES/MARES WINNERS OF 6 RACES LIFE (W/OF 9 N/E) 5 YEAR OLDS & UNDER, 27.2, 55.2, 1:24.2, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Take A Chance (f, 3, Art Major--Crazy Eights, by Bettor's Delight)** \$9,600, \$8,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 28-7-9-4, \$45,887

O-Steven D Marsh. B-Stonegate Stdbred Fms Inc. T-Peter Marsh. D-Anthony Morgan.

**2-Shield Maiden (f, 3, So Surreal--Keystone Rhythm, by Camotion)** \$4,800, Lifetime Record: 17-6-2-2, \$50,710

O-Ross T Wolfenden. B-Ross T Wolfenden. T-Ross Wolfenden. D-Ross Wolfenden.

**3-Cyclone Sister (f, 3, Shadow Play--Riveting, by No Pan Intended)** \$1,920, Lifetime Record: 26-7-3-8, \$143,270

O-Triple D Stables Inc & Michael G Ferriero. B-Millar Farms, CA. T-Cad Gregory. D-Victor Kirby.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 8Q, 9T, 4, Q, NK - Finish Order: Always At The Beach, Ginger Tree Carey, You Beda Rock, Shiatzu Seelster, Sweet Lil, Designed To Dance

## THE MEADOWS report

### Wednesday's Results:

**8, Mea, \$16,000, Trot**, \*\*OPEN HANDICAP\*\*, 28.2, 57.0, 1:26.1, 1:55.4, FT

**1-Eurobond (h, 6, Love You--True Diva, by Valley Victory)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 68-21-6-5, \$397,825

O-Matthew J Morrison. B-Lindy Farms Of Conn. T-Christen Pantaleano. D-Jim Pantaleano.

**RAISED AND GRAZED AT** 

 **Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

# RACE RESULTS - WEDESDAY (CONTINUED)

**2-Rainbowinthwest** (m, 6, Andover Hall--Miss Milwaukee, by Self Possessed) \$4,000, \$11,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 100-25-16-16, \$223,178  
O-Brocious Racing Stable Inc & Lone Wolf Stable. B-Patrick H Patterson & Daniel K Esh. T-Robert Rougeaux III. D-Brian Zendt.

**3-Lucky Matter** (g, 7, Explosive Matter--Maloha, by Malabar Man) \$1,920, \$10,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 78-13-6-11, \$159,383  
O-Rags To Riches Of Pa LLC. B-Little E LLC. T-Mark Goldberg. D-Brady Brown.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 1, 1, 1H, 2 - Finish Order: Hashtagmadeyalook, Rising Mvp, Perlucky

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Wednesday's Results:

**1, YR, \$22,000, Pace, 3,4,&5 YO F&M NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT., 27.1, 56.1, 1:24.0, 1:52.4, FT**

**1-Best Head West (f, 3, Bettor's Delight--Lets Head Out West, by Art Major)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 30-6-4-6, \$247,543  
O-Samuel L Abdo. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Al McIntosh Holdings Inc, CA. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Babs Jansen** (f, 3, Racing Hill--Unsolved Mystery, by Western Hanover) \$5,500, \$22,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 27-4-4-3, \$71,430  
O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Ron P Salcedo. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Violets Rainbow** (m, 4, Art Official--Angels N Demons, by Artiscape) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 24-6-4-4, \$71,994  
O-Ian P Fromowitz, CA. B-Stephen H Sexton. T-Jared Bako. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 3, 1, 1H, HD, 1H - Finish Order: Catie Faye Hanover, Heavenssofaraway, Tempura Hanover, Tenthousand Angels, Sweet Pink

**2, YR, \$18,000, Pace, 2,3&4 YO F&M NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT., 29.2, 58.2, 1:26.3, 1:56.2, FT**

**1-Kathy's Moment (f, 3, Control The Moment--Tonightimlovingyou, by Bettor's Delight)** \$9,000, \$25,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 8-4-1-0, \$27,600  
O-Timothy L Murray, CA & Bradley R Maxwell, CA & Kenneth H Frieder. B-Karen E Carroll, CA. T-Cad Gregory. D-Joe Bongiorno.



**2-Hellrunner Hanover** (f, 3, Betting Line--Hailey Hanover, by Well Said) \$4,500, \$27,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 29-1-9-5, \$42,989  
O-Gilberto Garcia-Herrera. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Gilbert Garcia-Herrera. D-Daniel Dube.

**3-Lovely Lady May** (f, 3, Always A Virgin--Odds On Cygnus, by Art Major) \$2,160, \$7,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 30-1-5-6, \$32,805  
O-Godinez Racing Stable LLC. B-Freeman Jay Bontrager. T-Jose Godinez. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1T, 3, 4, 4Q - Finish Order: Always B Somewhere, Never Not Dancing, Swellookinbeach

**3, YR, \$28,000, Pace, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20% (LAST 3 OUT OF 5 STARTS MUST BE IN NY), 27.1, 57.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.1, FT**

**1-Magritte (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Artcotic, by Artiscape)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 148-20-17-21, \$334,223  
O-Dowse Racing Inc. B-Theodore Gewertz & Teague Inc. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

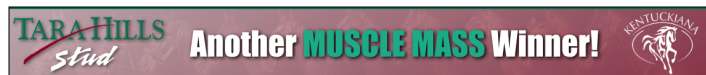
**2-Ozone Blue Chip** (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Soiree, by Real Artist) \$7,000, \$30,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 140-17-23-25, \$326,470  
O-Bottom Line Racing LLC & Triple D Stables Inc. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-Cad Gregory. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Jims Perfect Ten** (g, 6, Net Ten Eom--Jackie's Gem, by Allamerican Native) \$3,360, \$12,000 2016 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 98-17-16-8, \$181,507  
O-Jose Cervantes. B-Luckiana Farm. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4Q, 4H, 2Q, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Play The Field, Awesomeness, Bamski, Marty Monkhouse A

**4, YR, \$19,000, Trot, NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNERS OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNERS IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5". AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$20,000., 28.2, 58.3, 1:27.4, 1:57.3, FT**

**1-Big Money Honey (g, 5, Muscle Mass--Habanero Honey, by Angus Hall)** \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 47-5-7-8, \$86,510  
O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. B-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.



**2-Magic Vacation** (g, 7, Break The Bank K--B L Paid Vacation, by Dream Vacation) \$4,750, \$24,000 2015 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 92-12-17-17, \$261,488  
O-Jaypaul R Hoover. B-Kjell Magne Andersen, SZ. T-Steven Brabrook. D-Marcus Miller.

**3-Stealing** (g, 5, Yankee Glide--Rs Giggles, by Revenue S) \$2,280, \$25,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 81-17-13-15, \$135,498  
O-Winners Circle Racing LLC & John A Campagnuolo & Latz A Luck Stable. B-Maple Hill Stdbrd Farm. T-Dennis J Laterza. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1T, 1H, 1H, H - Finish Order: Eva Dairpet Fr, Peter's Express, Brilliant Bob, Total Diva, Limerence

## RACE RESULTS - WEDESDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, YR, \$24,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$25,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 27.1, 56.1, 1:24.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Time Out I'm Tired (g, 9, Artiscape--Badlands Laura, by Badlands Hanover)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 176-28-26-31, \$332,480  
O-Buck N Tuck Stable. B-William L Mears & Robert A Mc Ilvain Jr. T-Jared Bako. D-Matt Kakaley.



**2-I Get That (g, 5, Delmarvalous--Silver Street, by Real Artist)** \$6,000, Lifetime Record: 70-9-12-11, \$123,345  
O-Eric A Prevost. B-Mark G Akins. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-Swagasaurusrex (g, 8, Voracious Hanover--Matter Of Life, by Western Ideal)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 198-37-32-27, \$228,824  
O-Joseph J Di Francesco. B-Richard A Davelaar. T-John Grasso. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1T, 1T, 1T, 1H, 1 - Finish Order: Ding Ding Dinger, Waves Of Fire A, Sullivan, Mcnulty Z Tam, Lifewithjohn

**8, YR, \$31,000, Trot**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$50,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20%, 28.1, 58.1, 1:27.0, 1:56.2, FT

**1-Vainqueur R P No (h, 7, Infinitif--Global Affair, by Broadway Hall)** \$15,500, Lifetime Record: 64-23-9-3, \$479,992  
O-Dowse Racing Inc. B-Richard Pedersen, NO. T-Gareth Dowse. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Dc Anna (m, 4, Guccio--J M Annie, by Angus Hall)** \$7,750, \$4,500 2018 MICHIANA, Lifetime Record: 67-11-13-5, \$89,813  
O-Triple D Stables Inc & Joseph A Faraldo. B-Leroy Kemp. T-Cad Gregory. D-Joe Bongiorno.

**3-Blue And Bold (g, 5, Yankee Glide--Upside Blue Chip, by Dream Vacation)** \$3,720, \$10,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 91-16-10-13, \$221,607  
O-Fiddler's Creek Stables LLC & T L P Stable & D'Elegance Stable Ix & Carmen Iannacone. B-Little E LLC. T-Travis Alexander. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 1, H, 1T - Finish Order: On Higher Ground, Hat Trick Marleau, In My Dreams, Bluffinner, Homer Hall

**9, YR, \$24,000, Pace**, 3,4&5 YO F&M NW 8 P-M RACES OR \$100,000 LT., 27.1, 56.4, 1:25.3, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Jody (f, 3, Betterthancheddar--Topgun Lady, by D M Dilinger)** \$12,000, Lifetime Record: 20-8-2-0, \$143,191

O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Frank D Baldachino & J&T Silva- Purnel & Libby & Weaver Brussemi LLC. B-Lawrence G Zebedee, CA. T-Ron Burke.  
D-Yannick Gingras.



**2-Thebeachiscalling (f, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Sakura Hanover, by Artsplace)** \$6,000, \$100,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 32-6-8-6, \$424,992  
O-Bella Racing, LTD. B-Kentuckiana Farms LLC. T-Chris Ryder. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Andra Day (f, 3, Shadow Play--Frame Worthy, by Art Major)** \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 27-7-2-5, \$157,652

O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC. B-Blue Chip Bloodstock Inc. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Milieu Hanover, Pure Cotton, Rable, Chuppah On, Eye Popping

**10, YR, \$28,000, Pace**, CLAIMING ALLOWANCE \$30,000. 3 YO 50%, 4 YO 25%, F&M 20% (LAST 3 OUT OF 5 STARTS MUST BE IN NY), 26.3, 55.3, 1:24.2, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Rock N Tony (g, 7, Rockin Image--Pandemonious, by Cole Muffler)** \$14,000, \$49,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 143-29-18-16, \$731,939

O-Jose Cervantes. B-Michael Bennett Wilt. T-Matias Ruiz. D-Jim Marohn Jr.



**2-Bevans Cullen N (g, 9, Christian Cullen--Pretty Dollybird, by Live Or Die)** \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 125-18-14-12, \$178,720  
O-Steven Cetinsky. B-K R & B R Grice, NZ. T-Cory Stratton. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-It'sgoodtobedaking (g, 6, Pet Rock--It'sgoodtobealive, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$3,360, \$15,000 2016 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 141-26-6-18, \$183,711

O-Eric A Prevost. B-Jerry A & Walter J Andrasi. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 5Q, 4H, T, 1H, 1Q - Finish Order: Machiavelli, Venier Hanover, Real Lucky N, Mariner Seelster





# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY

## DOVER DOWNS *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**1, DD, \$20,000, Pace**, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS ELIMINATION 2ND LEG - 1ST DIVISION, 28.2, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:55.2, FT

**1-Downtown Show (g, 3, Delmarvalous--Slow Down Rita, by Laag)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 22-6-3-2, \$107,376  
O-Henry J Faragalli III & Nanticoke Racing Inc & Arthur M Feeny. B-Winbak Farm. T-Les Givens. D-Allan Davis.



**2-Henrico (g, 3, Delmarvalous--Blue Moon Artist, by Real Artist)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 19-5-3-2, \$81,052  
O-Clyde J Francis & Mst Racing Inc. B-William F Moffett Inc. T-Clyde Francis. D-Montrell Teague.

**3-Spinologist (g, 3, No Spin Zone--Show-me-some-skin, by Jenna's Beach Boy)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 27-0-3-8, \$28,153  
O-Robert John Sampson Jr. B-Robert John Sampson Jr. T-Robert Sampson Jr. D-Mike Cole.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, H, 1Q - Finish Order: Z's Dream, Dream Teller, Alwaysinyourdreams

**2, DD, \$20,000, Pace**, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS ELIMINATION 2ND LEG - 2ND DIVISION, 28.2, 59.1, 1:28.3, 1:57.3, FT

**1-Mr Overbite (g, 3, Southwind Lynx--Hustle Hard, by Total Truth)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 11-3-2-1, \$41,740  
O-Brenda Teague Inc & Shane M Griffith. B-Brenda Teague Inc. T-Brenda Teague. D-Montrell Teague.

**2-Justflirtingwithu (g, 3, Teresa's Beach--Fleeting Flirt N, by Man Around Town)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 29-1-5-3, \$35,816  
O-Mark Alan Goldberg. B-Johnny Waite. T-Victor Kirby. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Syndergaard (g, 3, Roddy's Bags Again--Shake Away, by Dream Away)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 8-1-1-2, \$32,600  
O-Dylan M George & Kay E Gannon. B-Jo Ann Looney-King. T-Kay Gannon. D-Russell Foster.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1T, 2, 1H - Finish Order: Bags Of Interest, Marvelous Winner, Mister Ramsey, Bam Bam Bigalow

**4, DD, \$20,000, Pace**, DELAWARE STANDARD BRED BREEDERS FUND 3 YEAR OLD COLTS AND GELDINGS ELIMINATION 2ND LEG - 3RD DIVISION, 27.0, 56.1, 1:24.4, 1:54.1, FT

**1-First State Joni (c, 3, Delmarvalous--Jonigold, by Headmaster)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 25-7-7-2, \$124,824  
O-The Wiz Kids Stable LLC. B-The Wiz Kids Stable LLC. T-W Bart Dalious. D-Barton Dalious.

**2-Subban (g, 3, Southwind Lynx--Thetruthisskerry, by Total Truth)** \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 19-5-9-0, \$165,076  
O-Mst Racing Inc & George Teague Jr Inc.. B-Montrell S Teague. T-Clyde Francis. D-Montrell Teague.

**3-Archie And Emerson (g, 3, Delmarvalous--Shady Sabrina, by Cam's Dignity)** \$2,400, Lifetime Record: 14-5-1-2, \$41,006  
O-Kdk Standardbreds. B-Kdk Standardbreds. T-Kevin Switzer. D-Dexter Dunn.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1T, 2, 2, 4, 3 - Finish Order: Handsome Spin, Squeak On By, Prime Cut, Dollar Bill Startt

**5, DD, \$19,000, Pace**, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$25,000 - \$30,000 - \$35,000 POST POSITIONS BY PRICE, 26.2, 55.0, 1:23.2, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Solid Gold N (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Aquilaia, by Falcon Seelster)** \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 40-14-3-6, \$132,822  
O-Jo Ann Looney-King. B-Old Ridge Services No 4 LTD, NZ. T-Jim King Jr. D-Victor Kirby.

**2-Movin' On Up (g, 6, Bettor's Delight--Green Space, by Artsplace)** \$5,700, \$20,000 2016 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 111-17-17-24, \$253,755  
O-Elizabeth Y & Bret E Brittingham. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Donald Brittingham. D-Bret Brittingham.

**3-Highland Tartan (g, 10, Major In Art--Htf Cocoa, by Jate Lobell)** \$2,736, Lifetime Record: 229-33-34-41, \$540,915  
O-Aaron T Jester. B-Highland Thoroughbred Frm, CA. T-Daniel Munson. D-Anthony Morgan.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2H, 1H, 1H, 1, T - Finish Order: Ever Again, Major Key, Mcboogitty, Hereittiz, Never Say Never N, Sun Of A Show

**7, DD, \$19,000, Pace**, CLAIMING HANDICAP \$25,000 - \$30,000 - \$35,000 POST POSITIONS BY PRICE, 26.2, 55.2, 1:22.4, 1:51.4, FT

**1-Rose Run Uriah (g, 5, Jereme's Jet--A And Gs Finest, by Allamerican Native)** \$11,400, \$9,000 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 105-17-14-13, \$205,937  
O-Andrew R Glassmeyer. B-Rose Run Farm. T-A Bobby Glassmeyer. D-Pat Berry.

**2-Monty's Play (g, 6, Shadow Play--Shark Lady, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$5,700, \$19,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 115-28-16-9, \$221,493  
O-Mark Salerno. B-Winbak Farm. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Montrell Teague.

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-American Rebel** (g, 4, American Ideal--Restive Hanover, by The Panderosa) \$2,280, \$6,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 45-11-10-4, \$233,842  
O-William E Emmons. B-Winbak Farm. T-Eric Ell. D-Dexter Dunn.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 2, 4, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Gunslinger Hill, Transitioning Joy, Flying Wingard A, Thornbush Hanover, Anythingforlove A, Imkeepnthisguy

**10, DD, \$18,000, Pace**, WINNERS OF 6 RACES LIFE (W/OF 9 N/E) FOR WINNERS OF A RACE LAST 5 STARTS 5 YEAR OLDS & UNDER, 26.3, 55.2, 1:24.0, 1:52.2, FT

**1-Tarkio (g, 3, Betting Line--Lovely Assistant, by Art Major)** \$10,800, \$17,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-7-2-1, \$69,013  
O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc & Reginald A Hazzard II. B-Steve H Stewart & James B Daut. T-Wayne Givens. D-Allan Davis.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Big City Bud** (g, 5, Western Ideal--Madam Countess, by Art Major) \$5,400, \$37,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 42-7-10-2, \$106,673  
O-Jason T & Susan Marie Skinner. B-Louis A Willinger & Deo Volente Farms LLC. T-Jason Skinner. D-Corey Callahan.

**3-Full View** (g, 4, Somebeachsomewhere--Sight To See, by Artiscape) \$2,592, \$215,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 42-6-3-6, \$65,439  
O-Evm Racing LLC. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Montrell Teague.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 6H, 4, 1T, 1, NS - Finish Order: Teton Sunset, Got The Mojo, Sweet Angel Boy, Grand Cayman, Jk Objection

**11, DD, \$17,000, Pace**, WINNERS OVER \$8,000 (DE \$9,600) LAST 5 STARTS, 26.3, 55.3, 1:23.0, 1:51.2, FT

**1-Rockin N Talkin (g, 5, Custard The Dragon--Shes Just Rockin, by Rockroll Hanover)** \$8,500, Lifetime Record: 78-18-13-6, \$231,904  
O-Carolyn A Mac Isaac, CA & Laura Toscani, CA. B-Surdale Farms LTD, CA & Allan B Neurauter, CA. T-Wayne Givens. D-Victor Kirby.

**2-Sugartown** (g, 5, Sportswriter--Sweet Lady Jane, by Somebeachsomewhere) \$4,250, \$100,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 74-15-12-11, \$215,182  
O-Rodney M Long. B-Birnam Wood Farms. T-Chuck Crissman Jr. D-Montrell Teague.

**3-Island Of The Sea** (g, 4, Always A Virgin--Trinity Islands, by Jenna's Beach Boy) \$2,040, \$46,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 44-13-7-3, \$160,740  
O-Eric & Lisa R Ell. B-Steve Schmucker. T-Eric Ell. D-Art Stafford Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: H, 1H, 1H, 1, NK - Finish Order: Red Power, Bo Mach, U S Captain, Sprocket, Can't Beach That, Bills Fella

**12, DD, \$25,000, Pace**, OPEN HANDICAP POST POSITIONS ASSIGNED, 26.4, 55.4, 1:22.3, 1:50.4, FT

**1-Jack's Legend N (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Larissa Rose, by Falcon Seelster)** \$12,500, Lifetime Record: 85-30-16-14, \$694,376  
O-Rich Lombardo Racing LLC & David C Kryway, CA & Eric K Good & Joshua L Green. B-J W Smolenski, NZ. T-Josh Green. D-Dexter Dunn.

**2-Mack** (g, 4, Mach Three--Backstreet Sweetie, by Dragon Again) \$7,500, \$50,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 56-13-12-7, \$191,473  
O-George & Tina Dennis Racing. B-Karen E Carroll, CA. T-Joseph Columbo. D-Mike Cole.

**3-Shoobee Doo A** (g, 6, Shoobee's Place--Lavish Art, by Modern Art) \$3,000, Lifetime Record: 66-25-14-6, \$264,575  
O-Michael Casalino Jr & Dylan P Davis. B-Paul Carmody, AS. T-Dylan Davis. D-Corey Callahan.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 8H, 6, 4T, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Betterthanthebeach, Slick Tony, Dorsoduro Hanover

**13, DD, \$16,000, Pace**, WINNERS OVER \$8,000 (DE \$9,600) LAST 5 STARTS, 27.2, 56.0, 1:23.3, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Beach Blanket Book (h, 4, Sportswriter--Beach Bonnet, by Camluck)** \$8,000, \$17,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 49-11-10-2, \$256,955  
O-Peter Paul Venturini. B-Winbak Farm. T-Brian Malone. D-Anthony Morgan.



### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*



**2-Dubious Claim** (g, 7, Western Terror--Gadgets To Go, by Cam's Card Shark) \$4,800, \$6,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 152-29-18-16, \$290,698  
O-Vincent S & Bart A Bradley. B-Winbak Farm. T-Bart Bradley. D-Corey Callahan.

**3-Sicily** (g, 9, Art Major--Capri Hanover, by Western Ideal) \$2,304, \$75,000 2013 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 203-38-42-30, \$817,812  
O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc & Reginald A Hazzard II. B-Brittany Farms LLC. T-Wayne Givens. D-Victor Kirby.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, HD - Finish Order: Wager On Me, Trojan Banner N, Power Of Tell, Jj Flynn, Thatswhatsaid N

# Harness Racing Update on YouTube

[/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE](#)

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**14, DD, \$16,500, Pace**, WINNERS OF 4 RACES LIFE (W/OF 6 N/E) FOR WINNERS OF A RACE LAST 4 STARTS 5 YEAR OLDS & UNDER, 27.0, 54.2, 1:22.1, 1:52.0, FT

**1-Bayfield Beach (g, 3, Somebeachsomewhere--Db Blue Chip, by Art Major)** \$8,250, \$105,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 31-6-4-6, \$327,777  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Bruscelli LLC & J&T Silva Stables, LLC & Rich Lombardo Racing LLC. B-Schooner li Stable, CA. T-Ron Burke.  
D-Corey Callahan.

**2-Downers Delight (g, 3, Bettor's Delight--Astrmowin, by Astreos)** \$4,950, Lifetime Record: 29-4-7-2, \$59,591  
O-Michael J West & Johnny Waite & Jason L Johnson Inc. B-James P Downer, CA. T-Jason Johnson. D-Victor Kirby.

**3-Candys Image Rocks (g, 4, Rockin Image--Cantankerous, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$2,376, \$16,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 41-4-11-4, \$74,773  
O-Legacy Racing Of De Inc & Nanticoke Racing Inc. B-Pete J Lengacher. T-Les Givens. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 2H, 4, 3, 2T - Finish Order: Tabooma, Machpheus, Comanche Creek, Capt Jack Hanover, Foxbriar Remark, Brutus Bayama

## HARRAH'S PHILADELPHIA *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**8, PhI, \$15,300, Trot**, Winners of 5 but Not More Than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime Also Eligible: NW \$100,000 Lifetime, 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.0, 1:55.3, FT

**1-Vinny De Vie (g, 4, Muscle Hill--So You De Vie, by Yankee Glide)** \$7,650, \$70,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 47-7-5-4, \$77,830  
O-Joseph E Smith. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-Tom Fanning. D-Marcus Miller.



### PREFERRED EQUINE

### Mixed Sale Graduate

**2-Boom Boom Bay (m, 4, Explosive Matter--Filly Bay, by Chip Chip Hooray)** \$3,825, Lifetime Record: 61-5-11-7, \$73,633  
O-Howard J & Joshua L Kaufman. B-Moira P Fahy. T-John Cabot. D-Trae Porter.

**3-Gingertree Stakias (g, 4, Explosive Matter--Fan Favourite, by Angus Hall)** \$1,836, \$25,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 31-6-5-5, \$63,519  
O-James W Groff. B-Joie De Vie Farm LLC. T-James Groff. D-Troy Beyer.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1H, 1H, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Blazing Trail, Bang Bang Boinga, Tricky Dick, Divine Spirit

**10, PhI, \$15,300, Trot**, Winners of 5 but Not More Than 7 Ext. PM Races Lifetime Also Eligible: NW \$100,000 Lifetime, 28.1, 57.2, 1:25.3, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Beautifulcolibri It (m, 4, Ready Cash--Gilly Lb, by Supergill)** \$7,650, Lifetime Record: 27-8-2-3, \$182,771  
O-Nancy C Takter. B-Scuderia Colibri Sas, IT. T-Nancy Takter. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**2-Ghostintheshell S (m, 5, From Above--Goddess Of Time, by Andover Hall)** \$3,825, Lifetime Record: 32-9-5-3, \$102,333  
O-Knutsson Trotting Inc. B-Torbjorn Ohlzon, SD. T-Ake Svanstedt. D-Geo. Napolitano Jr.

**3-Goo Doo Doll (f, 3, Googoo Gaagaa--Jordanna Paige, by Lindy Lane)** \$1,836, Lifetime Record: 29-5-6-4, \$111,968  
O-Frank A Canzone. B-Richard L Hans. T-Edwin Gannon Jr. D-Yannick Gingras.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 1H, Q - Finish Order: Bluebird Rocky, Caviart Emma, Dazzling Reign, Rose Run Vincent

## HOLLYWOOD GAMING DAYTON RACEWAY *report*

### Thursday's Results:

**4, Dtn, \$16,200, Pace**, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* CONDITION CLAIMERS - FILLIES & MARES N/W 6 PM RACES OR \$50,000 LIFETIME CLAIMING PRICE \$20,000 W/A (PURSE ENHANCED 20%), 27.3, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.2, FT

**1-Diamond Official (f, 3, Art Official--Western Powerful, by Western Hanover)** \$8,100, Lifetime Record: 34-7-6-6, \$82,088  
O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc & Benjamin Graber. B-Shirley A Le Vin. T-Trent Stohler. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-My Lady Dude (m, 5, American Ideal--My Little Art, by Artsplace)** \$4,050, \$25,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 49-4-9-8, \$70,411  
O-Daniel J Brewer. B-White Birch Farm. T-Patricia Brewer. D-Tony Hall.

**3-Cruizin The Night (m, 4, Yankee Cruiser--Enhance The Night, by Western Ideal)** \$1,944, \$23,000 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 69-11-15-16, \$85,152  
O-Laura L & Paul R Baker. B-Midland Acres Inc. T-Jim Arledge Jr. D-Jeremy Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1, 1H, 2, 2H - Finish Order: Isla, Douwantobldasnoman, Colossal Faith, Cruisin Thru Time, Off The Press, Traffic Citation, Natchez Belle

You  
Tube

# Harness Racing Update on YouTube

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE

You  
Tube

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**5, Dtn, \$13,800, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS CLAIMING \$12,500 W/ALLOWANCES (NO TAG NECESSARY IF RACED SAME CLM. CLASS OR LESS LAST 2 STARTS), 27.0, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:53.4, FT

**1-Beach House (g, 7, Somebeachsomewhere--Sara Sue, by Art Major)** \$6,900, \$92,000 2015 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 145-22-15-22, \$220,574  
O-Jeffrey A Arvin. B-Andray Farm. T-Jeff Brewer. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Antagonist (g, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--Loyal Opposition, by Cole Muffler)** \$3,450, \$40,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 153-20-25-18, \$201,025  
O-Shawn A Harville & Brian D Haynes. B-Diamond Creek Farm LLC. T-Brian Haynes. D-Brett Miller.

**3-Our Zak Whitby A (g, 8, Mach Three--Zerina Whitby, by Kinney Hanover)** \$1,656, Lifetime Record: 139-26-20-19, \$277,035  
O-The Great Adventure Eques. B-Edwin Alexander Dewar, AS. T-Charles Stewart. D-Trevor Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, 1H, H - Finish Order: Anarchy Hanover, Overlord, Skyway Three Ball, Ideal One A, Dj Lance, Blacklist Z Tam

**6, Dtn, \$13,800, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS CLAIMING \$12,500 W/ALLOWANCES (NO TAG NECESSARY IF RACED SAME CLM. CLASS OR LESS LAST 2 STARTS), 27.0, 56.1, 1:24.1, 1:53.1, FT

**1-Bettor's Dream (g, 7, Bettor's Delight--Enduring Dream, by Dream Away)** \$6,900, \$45,000 2015 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 149-21-17-15, \$212,178  
O-Tessa M Perrin. B-Dunroven Stud LLC. T-Tony Rose. D-Jeremy Smith.

### ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD *Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Levi (g, 5, Pet Rock--Beam Of Joy, by Jate Lobell)** \$3,450, Lifetime Record: 89-10-14-7, \$179,177  
O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Stephen P Richard. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Brett Miller.

**3-Ilikethemtrashy (g, 11, Art Director--The Queen Of Trash, by Cam's Card Shark)** \$1,656, Lifetime Record: 240-34-33-28, \$388,051  
O-Kristie D Jones. B-Nanticoke Racing Inc & Brandon A Givens & Donna M Messick. T-Art Gillum Jr. D-Trevor Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, H, 1H, 2, H - Finish Order: Crazy Luke Duke, Aztec Hanover, Tuition Money, Sunset Braydon, Franzo, Size Me Up

**7, Dtn, \$18,500, Trot, N/W \$10,000 IN LAST 4 STARTS AE: N/W 8 (MARES 10) PM RACES LIFETIME AE: CLAIMING \$30,000 W/ALLOWANCES, 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.0, FT**

**1-Lindsey's Pride (g, 6, Credit Winner--Keepsake Hanover, by Cantab Hall)** \$9,250, \$42,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 83-22-14-11, \$387,580  
O-Jeff Fought Racing & Brian K Carsey. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Sister Jean (f, 3, Swan For All--Black N Bluegenes, by Muscles Yankee)** \$4,625, Lifetime Record: 27-6-4-8, \$97,095  
O-Connie J & Homer J Hochstetler & Robert J Buddig & Allen N Schwartz. B-Homer J Hochstetler & Robert J Buddig. T-Jay Hochstetler. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Tipsy In Dixie (f, 3, Muscle Mass--Twin B Alibi, by Angus Hall)** \$2,220, \$13,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 26-9-4-5, \$112,023  
O-Brookside Stables. B-Shaffer & Sons. T-Erik Jaeck Jr.. D-Chris Page.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 2, 2 - Finish Order: Peter's Royalty, Another Breath, May Baby, Kikimora, Father Time, Outburst

**8, Dtn, \$13,800, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS CLAIMING \$12,500 W/ALLOWANCES (NO TAG NECESSARY IF RACED SAME CLM. CLASS OR LESS LAST 2 STARTS), 27.2, 56.0, 1:23.4, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Lazy Jane (h, 4, Hypnotic Blue Chip--Skyway Sierra, by Always A Virgin)** \$6,900, Lifetime Record: 58-10-10-6, \$73,561  
O-Myron D Koester. B-Troy D Bolin. T-Jeff Nisonger. D-Mitchell Cushing.

**2-Always A Fiji (g, 7, Always A Virgin--Summer In Fiji, by Whitefish Falls)** \$3,450, \$4,000 2015 Hoosier, Lifetime Record: 109-27-11-9, \$144,357  
O-Chad E Webb & Michael Collins. B-Frank D Baldachino. T-Jeff Brewer. D-Brett Miller.

**3-Tappin Outamessage (g, 5, Western Vintage--Media Queen, by Dragon Again)** \$1,656, Lifetime Record: 83-16-6-8, \$63,176  
O-David C Lough. B-Marion Beachy. T-David Lough. D-Taylor Lough.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4, 2, 1H, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Chocolate Crackers, Drunk On Your Love, Gold Star Lambeau, Seen Before Heard, Art's Dragon, Da Magician

**9, Dtn, \$22,000, Pace,** \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES FINAL \* HORSES & GELDINGS - CONDITION/CLAIMER N/W 4 PM RACES OR \$30,000 LIFETIME (NO CLAIMING IN FINAL), 27.0, 55.2, 1:24.0, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Rosa's Rebel (g, 3, Always A Virgin--Rosagatha, by The Panderosa)** \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 41-6-3-4, \$42,018  
O-Barry R Charles. B-Justin J Yoder. T-Jason Brewer. D-Tyler Smith.

**2-Big Chief Arrow (g, 3, Shadyshark Hanover--Straightsanarrow, by Rockin Image)** \$5,500, Lifetime Record: 23-3-4-2, \$29,259  
O-Troy D Bolin & Michael W Johnson. B-Troy D Bolin. T-Michael Johnson. D-Brett Miller.

**Hanover** ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!



## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Grand Ole Party** (h, 4, Party At Artsplace--Summer Sunrise, by No Nukes) \$2,640, Lifetime Record: 66-15-13-13, \$52,172  
O-Freedom Stables, LLC. B-Mary Lea Jeffers & Adele Jeffers Everett. T-Jeffrey Fickert. D-Kayne Kauffman.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 7T, 8, 4H, 2Q, 2Q - Finish Order: Blazing Light, Dr Bravestone, Light Up The Park, Rally Your Crew, Unmarked Car, Skyway Artimus, He's Gratis N

**10, Dtn, \$13,800, Pace**, \* HOLLYWOOD MINI SERIES \* HORSES & GELDINGS CLAIMING \$12,500 W/ALLOWANCES (NO TAG NECESSARY IF RACED SAME CLM. CLASS OR LESS LAST 2 STARTS), 27.0, 56.1, 1:24.2, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Hannahsboy Ken Win (g, 7, Upfront Hannahsboy--Up Front Fool, by I Am A Fool)** \$6,900, Lifetime Record: 90-15-11-7, \$124,260  
O-Tessa M Perrin. B-C Ed Mullinax. T-J D Perrin. D-Chris Page.

**2-Double Down Duke** (g, 4, Bettor's Delight--Lady Terror, by Western Terror) \$3,450, Lifetime Record: 67-9-13-3, \$62,758  
O-Carl T Howard & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Virgil V Morgan Jr. B-Glenview Livestock LTD, CA. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

**3-Fifty Flat** (g, 4, Allamerican Native--Diva Hanover, by Dragon Again) \$1,656, Lifetime Record: 68-16-11-9, \$112,984  
O-Nicole M Potts. B-Scott W & Mel Warren Hagemeyer. T-Lyle Scurlock. D-Tyler Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, H, 1H, 1H - Finish Order: Kj Owen, Best Shot N, Army Of One, Rojan's Way, Hard Cold Cash, Bettor Than You

**11, Dtn, \$15,000, Pace**, FILLIES & MARES N/W \$6000 IN LAST 4 STARTS AE: CLAIMING \$17,500 W/ALLOWANCES, 27.3, 57.3, 1:26.0, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Mo Mo (f, 3, Racing Hill--Tea Pot Hanover, by Western Hanover)** \$7,500, \$22,000 2019 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 44-9-3-3, \$57,614  
O-Burke Racing Stable LLC & Weaver Brusceci LLC. B-Parent Racing Stable LLC. T-Ron Burke. D-Chris Page.

**2-Cult Icon** (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Yankee Icon, by Artsplace) \$3,750, \$30,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 119-28-24-18, \$346,876  
O-Trent Stohler Stable Inc & Stately Gaits Stable & Tim A Graber. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Trent Stohler. D-Tyler Smith.

**3-Tango Dancer N** (m, 6, A Rocknroll Dance--Tango Lady, by Artsplace) \$1,800, Lifetime Record: 78-16-14-8, \$165,641  
O-Black Magic Racing, LLC. B-J M Davie, NZ & P T & D J Cummings, NZ. T-Todd Luther. D-Trevor Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 2H, 2T, 2T, NS - Finish Order: American Empress N, So Delightful, Pull The Shade, Straightontherocks, American Cheer, Always Be Lucy

**12, Dtn, \$30,000, Trot**, OPEN HANDICAP (N/W \$100,000 IN 2021 DREW PP's 1-4), 27.0, 55.4, 1:23.4, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Pick Me Upper (g, 4, Trixton--Pick Me Up, by Malabar Man)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 41-13-7-3, \$138,004  
O-Nathan E Cockerham. B-Docs Farm Inc. T-Walter Haynes Jr. D-Tony Hall.

**2-Refined** (m, 5, Uncle Peter--Reinvent, by Malabar Man) \$7,500, \$15,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 58-20-13-7, \$381,770  
O-Joyce A Mc Clelland & Larry W Wills. B-Walnut Hall Stock Farm. T-Virgil Morgan Jr. D-Mitchell Cushing.

**3-Jailhouse Sam** (g, 7, Victory Sam--Jailhouse Broad, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$3,600, Lifetime Record: 127-32-24-17, \$525,287  
O-Casey Clemens. B-Casey Clemens. T-Hugh Beatty. D-Hugh Beatty.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2, 1H, 2, 2, NK - Finish Order: Back Door Man, Mission Accepted, Pass The Vape, Whata Swan, Chiplosive, Lucius Vorenus

## MEADOWLANDS report

### Thursday's Results:

**2, M, \$17,000, Pace**, TOYS FOR TOTS - 2nd Leg 2 & 3 Year Colts & Geldings N/W 2 Ext. PM Races Lifetime as of 11/23 (Wins \$3,000 1st Money or Less N/C), 28.2, 57.0, 1:24.2, 1:52.1, FT

**1-Hurrikane Jonnyboy (g, 2, Huntsville--Upper Hand, by American Ideal)** \$8,500, \$55,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 2-2-0-0, \$17,000  
O-Jonathan Klee Racing & Peter Kleinhans & Justin B Bolasci & William Garofalo. B-Ross G Bonafield. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Andy Miller.

ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD  
Selected Yearling Sale

**2-Icey Shadow** (c, 2, Shadow Play--Icicle Angel, by Presidential Ball) \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 14-2-3-3, \$29,063  
O-Fox Ridge Stable & Carole E Zembko. B-Kim A Laird, CA. T-Lisa Watson. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**3-Keystone Catalyst** (g, 3, Betting Line--Keystone Caitlyn, by Shady Character) \$2,040, \$120,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 13-1-6-1, \$24,640  
O-Kelly A Hastings. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust. T-Kelly Hastings. D-Luke Hanners.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 3T, H, 2, 3H, 2T - Finish Order: Yarm, What About Bob, Hotlikewasabi



## Harness Racing Update on Facebook

/HARNESSRACINGUPDATE



## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**6, M, \$17,000, Pace**, TOYS FOR TOTS - 2nd Leg 2 & 3 Year Colts & Geldings N/W 2 Extended PM Races Life That are N/W \$30,000 Life as of 11/23 (Wins \$3,000 1st Money or Less N/C), 27.2, 56.1, 1:25.0, 1:53.3, FT

**1-Spinnaker Hanover (g, 3, Captaintreacheraus--Stunning Lady, by Art Major)** \$8,500, \$32,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-2-4-2, \$42,163  
O-Stephen M Smith. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Karen Garland. D-Steve Smith.

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Gotafoolishdesire (g, 3, Mr Apples--Igottdesirefran, by Real Desire)** \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 17-2-2-4, \$19,699  
O-Robert J Arzano. B-Jerry Zosel & Kathy Ratcliff. T-Paul Fusco. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**3-Snoopy Snoop (g, 3, Woodstock--Amarillo Sky, by Modern Art)** \$2,040, \$7,200 2019 BHS, Lifetime Record: 21-4-3-6, \$22,222  
O-Sofia & John A Schifano. B-Daybreak Racing Stables. T-Michael Austin. D-Brett Beckwith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 2Q, 2T, 2Q, 1H, NS - Finish Order: I Dunno, Bet On Zette, Tuffenuftowearpink, Pinebushdragonroll

**7, M, \$17,000, Trot**, TOYS FOR TOTS - 2nd Leg 2 & 3 Year Olds N/W 2 (Fillies 3) Extended PM Races Life That are N/W \$30,000 PM Money Life as of 11/23, 28.3, 59.4, 1:29.0, 1:57.1, FT

**1-San Cristobal (g, 3, Chapter Seven--Hall Of Wishes, by Broadway Hall)** \$8,500, \$35,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 24-2-5-1, \$33,060  
O-Michael D Federici. B-Winbak Farm. T-Julie Miller. D-Andy Miller.



**2-Jula Magician (g, 3, Kadabra--Nicole's Promise, by Dream Vacation)** \$4,250, \$32,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 26-3-6-2, \$42,846  
O-Jula Racing Inc. B-Concord Stud Farm LLC. T-Christopher Freck. D-Troy Beyer.

**3-Fashion On A Star (g, 3, Father Patrick--Allerage Star, by Angus Hall)** \$2,040, \$120,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 24-1-4-4, \$25,801  
O-Allen P Wenc & Theodore S Clark & Marita E Berglund. B-Little E LLC & Arthur S Geiger & David M Stolz & Jason M Settlemoir. T-Christopher Freck. D-Kasper Foget.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1Q, 1Q, 1H, 1, T - Finish Order: Barkeeper, Unmistakable, Illusional, Heartofgold Devie, Gyre Hanover, Flyhawk Ferrari

**8, M, \$17,000, Pace**, TOYS FOR TOTS - 2nd Leg 2 & 3 Year Old Fillies N/W 2 Extended PM Races Life That are N/W \$30,000 Life as of 11/23 (Wins \$3,250 or Less 1st Money Not Counted), 28.1, 57.0, 1:25.2, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Superbly (f, 2, American Ideal--Triple V Hanover, by Somebeachsomewhere)** \$8,500, \$165,000 2020 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 12-1-1-3, \$23,560  
O-Val D'Or Farms & Joseph J Holloway. B-Donald E & Michael Dean Robinson & Steve H Stewart & James B Daut. T-Joe Holloway. D-Andy Miller.

**ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD**  
Selected Yearling Sale

 **Preferred Equine** MIXED SALE GRADUATE

**2-That'smytype (f, 2, Heston Blue Chip--I Cant Stoplovinu, by Allamerican Native)** \$4,250, Lifetime Record: 5-3-1-0, \$11,050  
O-Dominik Miga. B-Dominik Miga. T-Dominik Miga. D-Luke Hanners.

**3-Heartbreak Hotel (f, 2, Sweet Lou--Love Canal, by Badlands Hanover)** \$2,040, Lifetime Record: 5-2-0-2, \$22,939  
O-Let It Ride Stables Inc & Bottom Line Racing LLC & Mac T Nichol, CA. B-Let It Ride Stables Inc. T-R. Nifty Norman. D-Steve Smith.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1, 1Q, 1H, 3H, 4 - Finish Order: Tweeter Hanover, Bump In The Road, Esther's Delight, Miki Rose, Tony's Mom, Bytheway Hanover

**9, M, \$20,000, Pace**, BRING ON 2022 SERIES - 3 & 4 Year Olds Winners of 2 Ext. PM Races Life (W/Of 10 Races N/E) to be Claimed for \$30,000 (Wins \$3,250 or Less 1st Money N/C), 26.3, 54.4, 1:23.4, 1:53.0, FT

**1-Saranac Blue Chip (g, 3, American Ideal--So Nice, by Ponder)** \$10,000, \$52,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 32-4-9-1, \$76,385  
O-Leona M Morrissey, CA. B-Gene Oldford Farms LLC & Stephen E Oldford & Tyler L Buter. T-Dan Morrissey. D-Andrew McCarthy.

**2-Hurrikanejingames (g, 4, So Surreal--Luxury Goods, by Western Hanover)** \$5,000, \$13,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 38-14-2-4, \$172,885  
O-Hurrikane Racing LLC & George R Vierno. B-Our Horse Cents Stables. T-John Mc Dermott. D-Andy Miller.

**3-Frontier Rollo (g, 4, Time To Roll--Incredible Dodger, by Incredible Finale)** \$2,400, \$34,000 2018 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 31-8-3-2, \$81,240  
O-Melissa Beckwith. B-Frontier Farms. T-Melissa Beckwith. D-Vincent Ginsburg.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4, 3Q, 2T, 2, HD - Finish Order: Needless To Say, Manholmes, Air Guitar, Hopnroll Heaven, A Game Changer, Mustang Beach, Ideal Big Guy



**Harness Racing Update on Twitter**

@HARNESSUPDATE



# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

## WOODBINE MOHAWK PARK *report*

### Thursday's Results:

2, Wbs, \$20,000, Pace, POP-UP EVENT - CONSOLATION, 28.1, 58.4, 1:28.2, 1:55.3

**1-Control The Thong (b,f,3 - Control The Moment-Thong Song-Art Major)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 27-3-2-7, \$64,668

O-Francois Dupuis, Roger Bourgeois B-Douglas Millard T-Dominic Gladu D-Jonathan Drury



**2-Takeyourbreathaway (b,m,7 - Rock N Roll Heaven-Leave Em Gasping-Western Hanover)**

O-Randy Zhok B-Ross Bonafield, Glenn Bechtel T-Louie Eftimiadis D-Louis-Philippe Roy

**3-Whistys Paradise (b,m,11 - Western Paradise-Whist Hanover-Cams Card Shark)**

O-Scott Friend B-Lloyd Nelson T-Scott Friend D-Douglas Mcnar

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

4, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, FILLIES & MARES, 4 YEAR OLDS & YOUNGER, NW 1 RACE OR \$8,100 LIFETIME. WITH ALLOWANCES, 28.2, 1:00.0, 1:28.4, 1:57.0

**1-Skip Across (b,f,3 - Betterthancheddar-Ohio Annie-Stand Forever)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 13-1-3-3, \$25,130

O-Jeffery Ruch B-Jeffery Ruch T-Murray Brethour D-James Macdonald



**2-Addictivebehaviour (b,f,2 - Bettors Delight-Beach Jenny-Beach Towel)**

O-Robert Mcmillan B-Robert Mcmillan T-Murray Brethour D-Austin Sorrie

**3-Intothemysticmoon (b,f,2 - Artspeak-Mystical Moon-Mach Three)**

O-Stephen Upson B-Stephen Upson T-Wayne Dunn D-Louis-Philippe Roy

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

5, Wbs, \$30,000, Trot, POP-UP EVENT - FINAL - TOP 10 MONEY EARNERS AFTER 2 LEGS, 28.2, 59.0, 1:27.4, 1:56.1

**1-Aussie Lover (b,g,4 - Angus Hall-His Mistress-Mutineer)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 51-10-1-8, \$98,720

O-8113564 Canada Ltd, Gordon Remmen B-Winbak Farm T-Gordon Remmen D-Bradley Harris



**2-Rowlen (br,m,5 - Johnny William-Amoreena-Amigo Hall)**

O-Debra Jeffries B-Debra Jeffries T-Roy Jeffries D-Scott Young

**3-Never Mind N (b,g,8 - Muscle Mass-Ashlyn Cr-Cr Commando)**

O-Mt Stables Ontario Inc B-J J & J B Geddes T-Benoit Baillargeon D-Sylvain Filion

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

6, Wbs, \$16,000, Pace, 2 YEAR OLDS, NW 1 RACE OR \$7,000 LIFETIME. WITH ALLOWANCES, 28.4, 59.2, 1:28.4, 1:56.4

**1-Chucky Hanover (b,g,2 - Hes Watching-Childs Play-Cams Card Shark)** \$8,000, Lifetime Record: 5-1-1-0, \$13,280

O-Glb Stable B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc T-Paul Macdonell T-Paul Macdonell



**2-Sip Of Bourbon (b,g,2 - Sunshine Beach-Doctor Terror-Western Terror)**

O-Dale Fritz, Michael Sawyer, Edward Acheson B-Winbak Farm T-Dale Fritz D-James Macdonald

**3-Machalko (b,c,2 - Believeinbruiser-Keystone Redhot-Camluck)**

O-Louie & Matthew Hardy Eftimiadis B-Louis & Matthew Hardy Eftimiadis T-Louie Eftimiadis D-Louis-Philippe Roy

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

7, Wbs, \$20,000, Trot, POP-UP EVENT - CONSOLATION, 28.2, 59.3, 1:29.3, 1:59.0

**1-Tuckers Out (b,g,4 - Royalty For Life-Ruling Class-Angus Hall)** \$10,000, Lifetime Record: 43-3-4-8, \$92,511  
O-Fred Naclerio B-Glengate Farms T-Phillippe Hudon D-Phillippe Hudon



## PREFERRED EQUINE

## Yearling Sale Graduate

**2-Sonofamillionaire** (b,g,6 - Donato Hanover-Moms Millionaire-Pine Chip)  
O-Baxmar Holsteins Ltd B-Moni Market Breeders T-Russell Bax D-Scott Young

**3-Westfiftysecond** (b,g,5 - My Mvp-Westfiftyfirst-Broadway Hall)  
O-Darcy & Walter Clancy, Ryan Alport B-Gary Condit, Ronald Steck T-Darcy Clancy D-James Macdonald

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

10, Wbs, \$30,000, Pace, POP-UP EVENT - FINAL - TOP 10 MONEY EARNERS AFTER 2 LEGS, 29.0, 59.1, 1:28.1, 1:56.0

**1-Greystone Natali O (br,m,4 - Shadow Play-Wiskywisky Nancy O-Mach Three)** \$15,000, Lifetime Record: 36-11-8-5, \$106,153  
O-Aaron Waxman B-Jean & James Caddey, Alana & Dylan Belore T-Duane Marfisi D-Douglas Mcnair

**2-Just My Shadow** (br,m,5 - Shadow Play-Just Say So-Real Artist)  
O-Frank Cirillo B-Spring Haven Farms T-Shayne Barrington D-James Macdonald

**3-Catch An Ace** (br,m,6 - Bettors Delight-Dream Catcher-No Nukes)  
O-Rachel Andrew B-John & Judy Edloff T-Rachel Andrew D-Austin Sorrie

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶

## YONKERS RACEWAY *report*

### Thursday's Results:

2, YR, \$28,000, Pace, F&M NW \$20,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$30,000 AE. 3,4&5 YO F&M NW 10 P-M RACES LT., 28.0, 57.2, 1:26.1, 1:54.0, FT

**1-Delitfulcatherin N (m, 5, Bettor's Delight--Natal Franco, by Badlands Hanover)** \$14,000, Lifetime Record: 30-10-5-5, \$129,084  
O-D Racing Stable Inc & Yves Sarrazin, CA & Donald G Mac Rae, CA. B-V L Devery, NZ & A D & Mrs P M Blackler, NZ & Mrs D L Devery, NZ. T-Deborah Daguet. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Betterb Chevron N** (m, 8, Bettor's Delight--Waihemo Anvil, by In The Pocket) \$7,000, Lifetime Record: 116-31-17-19, \$506,586  
O-William A Hartt. B-Small Car World LTD, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Scott Zeron.

**3-Checked Past** (m, 6, American Ideal--Character Flaw, by Bettor's Delight) \$3,360, \$75,000 2016 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 118-14-25-13, \$311,207  
O-All Star Racing Inc.. B-Old Block Stables Inc & Kenneth H Klein. T-Mark Ford. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1, 1Q - Finish Order: Scandalicious, Mossdale Lottee N, Dance Club, Sezana N

3, YR, \$20,000, Trot, 3,4&5 YO NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT., 28.1, 58.1, 1:27.2, 1:57.0, FT

**1-Awesome Trix (f, 3, Trixton--Awesome Chrissy, by Majestic Son)** \$10,000, \$13,000 2019 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 31-4-7-4, \$151,231  
O-Jesmeral Stable. B-William L Jones & Steve H Stewart. T-Sheena Cohen. D-Jim Marohn Jr.

## ANOTHER LEXINGTON GRAD

*Selected Yearling Sale*

**2-Hope So** (f, 3, Muscle Mass--Krafty, by Kadabra) \$5,000, Lifetime Record: 23-3-3-3, \$43,267  
O-Frank A Canzone & Yannick Gingras. B-Robert McIntosh Stables Inc, CA & C S X Stables & Dave A Boyle, CA. T-Ron Burke. D-Yannick Gingras.

**3-Preacher Man** (g, 3, Father Patrick--Choir Robe, by Kadabra) \$2,400, \$40,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 34-3-3-5, \$54,528  
O-Peter P Pellegrino. B-Windsong Stable. T-Peter Pellegrino. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 9H, 8, 3H, 2Q, 3 - Finish Order: Grafenberg, Yucatan Party Man, Worldsstonecold As, Duke Of Lindy, Drop The Mic

4, YR, \$34,000, Pace, F&M NW \$32,050 IN LAST 5 STARTS., 27.4, 57.0, 1:25.1, 1:54.1, FT

**1-Westbeach (m, 5, Somebeachsomewhere--I Will, by Western Hanover)** \$17,000, \$82,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 78-15-9-14, \$182,806  
O-William A Hartt. B-Estate Of George F Hempt Trust & Todd M Schadel. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

**2-Tempus Seelster** (m, 8, Big Jim--The Patriot, by Albert Albert) \$8,500, \$10,000 2014 FOREST, Lifetime Record: 192-45-33-27, \$430,751  
O-Dandy Farms Racing & Ft Racing Stable & Douglas S Overhiser. B-Seelster Farms Inc, CA. T-Erv Miller. D-Marcus Miller.



# RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Rocknroll Annie** (m, 5, A Rocknroll Dance--Miss Annie J, by Bettor's Delight) \$4,080, \$37,000 2017 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 76-12-10-8, \$190,929  
O-Ricky A Bucci & Blue Meadow Farm LLC. B-Lindwood Farm. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Matt Kakaley.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, T, NK - Finish Order: Neverforgetwhour, Pray The Rosary, Major Battle, Jive Dancing A, Tuapeka Jessie N

**5, YR, \$18,000, Trot**, 2,3&4 YO NW 2 P-M RACES OR \$25,000 LT., 30.2, 1:01.1, 1:30.4, 2:00.1, FT

**1-Blank Space As** (g, 3, Lionhunter--Cordele As, by Kadabra) \$9,000, Lifetime Record: 26-2-11-7, \$80,228  
O-Acl Stuteri Ab. B-Acl Stuteri Ab. T-Anette Lorentzon. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Jessies Outlawed** (g, 3, Jailhouse Jesse--Oakiedokie Hanover, by Credit Winner) \$4,500, \$18,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 42-9-13-6, \$69,882  
O-Gregory N Serevetas. B-Harvey E & Alvin R Fry. T-Karen Garland. D-Pat Lachance.

**3-Searching For You** (g, 3, Stage Muscles--Brioni Suite, by Self Possessed) \$2,160, Lifetime Record: 35-11-9-5, \$64,014  
O-Barry Franklin. B-Rick L & Mr Caroll D Huffman. T-Peter Pellegrino. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1H, 1Q, NS - Finish Order: Chrome Package, Squable, Duane's Cookie, Hot Choco Latte

**7, YR, \$20,000, Trot**, 3,4&5 YO NW 4 P-M RACES OR \$50,000 LT., 28.2, 58.0, 1:27.1, 1:57.2, FT

**1-Goodashim** (c, 3, Cantab Hall--Gala Dream, by Enjoy Lavec) \$10,000, \$240,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 23-4-2-6, \$120,262  
O-Greathorse & Robert A Rudolph & David P Reid & Christina Takter. B-Hanover Shoe Farms Inc. T-Domenico Cecere. D-Yannick Gingras.

 **ANOTHER WINNER BRED BY HANOVER SHOE FARMS!**

**2-Four Under Par** (f, 3, Swan For All--Saucy, by Muscle Hill) \$5,000, \$23,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 33-3-5-4, \$125,663  
O-William A Hartt. B-Michael Bennett Wilt. T-Lance Hudson. D-Matt Kakaley.

**3-Exchequer** (g, 4, Cash Hall--Royal Pink, by RC Royalty) \$2,400, \$9,500 2018 OH-SEL, Lifetime Record: 39-2-7-5, \$47,226  
O-Donald Sider. B-David C Hanson. T-Douglas Rothlein. D-Scott Zeron.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: T, 1H, 1H, 1H, T - Finish Order: Greg, Breezing Prayer, Muscle Jack, Da Boogie Man, I Love My Country

**8, YR, \$24,000, Pace**, F&M NW \$15,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF THE BASE CLASS "NW\$10,000 L5" AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$25,000  
AE. 3,4&5 YO F&M NW 9 P-M RACES LT., 27.1, 56.3, 1:25.2, 1:55.0, FT

**1-Sports Flix** (m, 5, Sportswriter--Moving Pictures, by D M Dilinger) \$12,000, \$13,000 2017 LONDON, Lifetime Record: 72-18-15-12, \$283,285  
O-Allister Stables LLC. B-Darlene L Hayes, CA & Casie Coleman Herlihy. T-Eric Abbatiello. D-Matt Kakaley.

 **Another SPORTSWRITER Winner!**

 **Preferred Equine** YEARLING SALE GRADUATE

**2-Coral Bella** (m, 5, Hypnotic Blue Chip--Carolstern, by Western Hanover) \$6,000, \$9,500 2017 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 88-17-13-16, \$201,517  
O-My Buddy Stables. B-Nathan Ray Lehman. T-Michael Forte. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Millwood Bonnie N** (m, 6, Bettor's Delight--Millwood Peg, by Mach Three) \$2,880, Lifetime Record: 59-9-8-9, \$149,586  
O-William A Hartt. B-Mrs K Carville, NZ. T-Lance Hudson. D-Scott Zeron.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1Q, 1H, NS - Finish Order: Dbldelitebrigade N, Bye Bye Michelle, Lady Dudette, Ys Tallia

**9, YR, \$43,000, Pace**, F&M OPEN, 27.1, 56.2, 1:25.0, 1:52.3, FT

**1-Lit De Rose** (m, 6, Leader Bayama--Intense, by Shanghai Phil) \$21,500, Lifetime Record: 74-26-19-10, \$352,007  
O-Guy Corbeil, CA. B-Guy Corbeil, CA. T-Pat Lachance. D-Pat Lachance.

**2-Dragon Roll** (m, 4, Roll With Joe--Little Miss Dragon, by Dragon Again) \$10,750, \$50,000 2018 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 47-14-12-12, \$400,859  
O-Ricky A Bucci. B-Av & Son Bloodstock LLC. T-Ricky Bucci. D-Jordan Stratton.

**3-Edge Of Eternity** (m, 5, A Rocknroll Dance--Margin Blue Chip, by Artsplace) \$5,160, \$55,000 2017 LEX-SEL, Lifetime Record: 89-15-24-10, \$272,053  
O-David R Hamm. B-Gabe K Prewitt & James R Mc Laughlin. T-Nicholas Devita. D-Austin Siegelman.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 1, 1H, 2Q - Finish Order: Shes Pukka N, Golden Quest N, Lucky Artist A, Feelin Red Hot, Rockn Philly

**10, YR, \$22,000, Trot**, 3,4&5 YO NW 6 P-M RACES OR \$75,000 LT., 28.2, 57.3, 1:26.4, 1:56.1, FT

**1-Credit Con** (g, 3, Credit Winner--Jesse's Con, by Jailhouse Jesse) \$11,000, Lifetime Record: 29-6-9-1, \$161,022  
O-Lee G Sitto. B-Lee G Sitto. T-Todd Buter. D-Marcus Miller.

**2-Queen Of All** (f, 3, Swan For All--Ecstatic, by Self Possessed) \$5,500, \$24,000 2019 HOOSIER, Lifetime Record: 38-5-9-11, \$268,225  
O-William A Hartt. B-Marlin E Eash. T-Lance Hudson. D-Jordan Stratton.

## RACE RESULTS - THURSDAY (CONTINUED)

**3-Zenith Stride** (c, 3, Muscle Hill--Open Access, by Credit Winner) \$2,640, \$350,000 2019 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 30-4-5-3, \$363,292  
O-Emilio & Maria Rosati, AS. B-Fair Winds Farm Inc. T-Mark Harder. D-Jason Bartlett.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 4H, 4H, 1, H, H - Finish Order: Circle Of Life As, Wishful Mar, Castyourcrown, King Jimmy, You Will Be Queen

**11, YR, \$19,000, Pace**, F&M NW \$10,000 IN LAST 5 STARTS. WINNER OF BASE CLASS "NW \$10,000 L5" IN LAST START NE. AE. WINNER IN LAST START OF BASE CLASS "NW \$7,500 L5." AE. OPT. CLMG. ALLOW. \$20,000., 28.2, 58.2, 1:26.2, 1:54.4, FT

**1-Man Dontforget Me (m, 4, Manhardt--Ima Forget Me Not, by Keystone Raider)** \$9,500, Lifetime Record: 65-14-23-10, \$223,929  
O-Robert O Di Nozzi. B-Patrick M Sweeney. T-Daniel Renaud. D-Jason Bartlett.

**2-Paige's Girl** (m, 4, Captaintreacherous--Lightning Paige, by McArdle) \$4,750, \$115,000 2018 SHS-HBG, Lifetime Record: 46-8-7-8, \$122,317  
O-William A Hartt. B-Lightning Stable. T-Lance Hudson. D-Austin Siegelman.

**3-I'm Very Special** (m, 5, American Ideal--I'm Just Special, by Camluck) \$2,280, Lifetime Record: 85-15-14-13, \$221,245  
O-Melvyn J Colby. B-Susan H & Theodore S Colby. T-Peter Pellegrino. D-Jordan Stratton.

▶▶ [Replay](#) ▶▶ Calls: 1H, 1H, 2, 4, 5T - Finish Order: Greenhill Hanover, Monica Gallagher, Norman's Madeline, Pettycoat Business, Wakemeshakeme

see something.  
say something.



USTA Integrity Tip Line: 833-878-2847 (USTATIP) / [reportit@ustrotting.com](mailto:reportit@ustrotting.com)



# #BETONHARNESS

## HOW MUCH DID YOU BET TODAY?